

65TH CONGRESS }
3d Session

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

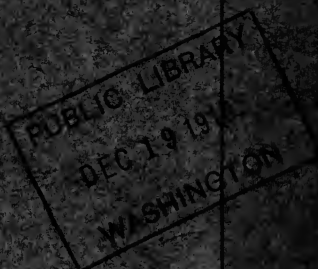
DOCUMENT
NO. 1597

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

VOL. V
REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE

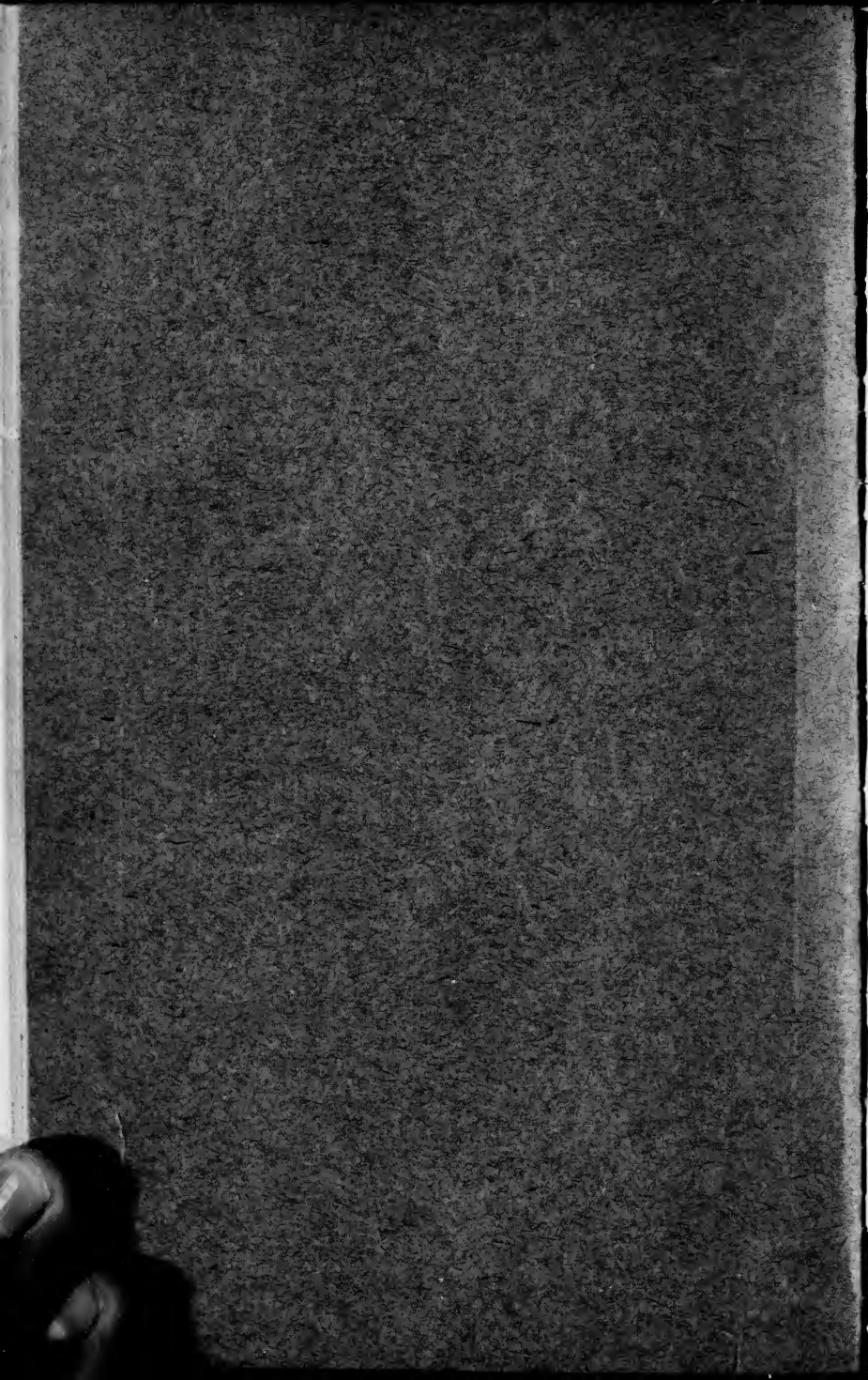
By LEE B. MOSHER

BUSINESS OF 1917



WASHINGTON

1918



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918

Vol. V
REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE

By LEE B. MOSHER

BUSINESS OF 1917





CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report of superintendent of insurance for year ending December 31, 1917.....	5
Premiums received, losses paid, and insurance written in District of Columbia.....	8
Schedule of licenses issued to companies.....	7
Schedules of companies and associations admitted in 1917.....	9
Schedule of companies and associations that withdrew or reinsured.....	9
Schedule of taxes and fees paid in 1917 in detail.....	16
Financial condition of companies, associations, etc., transacting business in the District of Columbia.....	11
Comparative tables, life insurance companies.....	21
Table A—Assets.....	22
Table B—Liabilities.....	24
Table C—Income.....	26
Table D—Disbursements.....	28
Table E—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	32
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	36
Abstract from annual statement of life insurance company.....	41
Comparative tables, health, accident, and life insurance associations.....	47
Table G—Assets and liabilities.....	49
Table H—Income and disbursements.....	50
Table I—Number and amounts of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	51
Table J—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	52
Abstracts from annual statements of health, accident, and life insurance associations.....	53
Comparative tables, fraternal beneficial associations.....	77
Table K—Assets and liabilities.....	78
Table L—Income and disbursements.....	79
Table M—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	80
Table N—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	82
Abstracts from annual statements of fraternal beneficial associations.....	87
Comparative tables, miscellaneous insurance companies.....	105
Table O—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, income, disbursements, and business in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	106
Abstracts from annual statements of miscellaneous insurance companies.....	111
Comparative tables, local fire insurance companies.....	117
Table A—Assets.....	118
Table B—Liabilities.....	119
Table C—Income.....	120
Table D—Expenditures.....	121
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, premiums thereon, etc.....	122
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	124
Abstracts from annual statements of local fire insurance companies.....	125
Comparative tables, domestic fire insurance companies.....	143
Table A—Assets.....	144
Table B—Liabilities.....	148
Table C—Income.....	152
Table D—Expenditures.....	156
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, etc.....	160
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	168
Comparative tables, foreign fire insurance companies.....	171
Table A—Assets.....	172
Table B—Liabilities.....	176
Table C—Income.....	177
Table D—Expenditures.....	180
Table E—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon, etc.....	183
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1917.....	189
Index.....	190



REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE,
Washington, D. C., August 31, 1918.

GENTLEMEN: I submit herewith the report of the department of insurance for the calendar year 1917, my first as superintendent.

The statistics in this report cover a period of less than two months of my administration, since I took over this office on November 20, 1917.

The total premiums paid in the District of Columbia for the year 1917 amounted to \$9,236,367.33, and the total losses paid amounted to \$3,292,105.82. These have been divided as follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Life.....	\$6,461,739.31	\$2,767,138.27
Fire and marine.....	1,285,415.19	193,437.86
Miscellaneous.....	1,489,212.83	331,529.69
Total.....	9,236,367.33	3,292,105.82

While these total premiums as compared with the year 1916, show an increase of \$1,335,929.57, the losses paid at the same time show a decrease of \$49,006.57.

The annual report of my predecessor carried a schedule showing the fire insurance premiums received and losses paid from the establishment of this department. I deem such a schedule to be of general interest and have, therefore, brought same up to date and have shown on the schedule the percentage of loss paid to premiums received for each year, and also the percentage of loss for the period 1902 to 1917, inclusive. That schedule follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Per-centage.
1902.....	\$691,568.49	\$107,198.99	15½
1903.....	755,906.30	146,195.20	19½
1904.....	792,405.16	232,659.03	29½
1905.....	808,452.20	139,080.40	17½
1906.....	788,186.74	142,379.20	19
1907.....	726,670.72	202,813.00	28
1908.....	695,788.73	211,637.98	30½
1909.....	657,642.53	203,121.89	31
1910.....	672,271.93	254,667.27	38
1911.....	650,645.07	437,874.54	67½
1912.....	636,542.50	388,169.31	61
1913.....	698,512.07	291,029.24	41½
1914.....	675,479.39	549,657.01	81½
1915.....	798,620.32	252,708.53	31
1916.....	871,944.81	348,684.45	39
1917.....	988,277.03	150,902.44	15½
Grand total.....	11,908,914.19	3,968,778.48	33½

In commenting on the fire loss ratio for the District of Columbia I desire to point out to you that the $15\frac{1}{5}$ per cent loss ratio to premiums shown in the schedule above for the year 1917 is lower than any State in the Union for the same year. The statistics available in my office show the next lowest ratio to be that of the State of Oregon with a ratio of $19\frac{6}{10}$ per cent. The States of Michigan and Minnesota are competitors for the highest loss ratio with a percentage of $72\frac{1}{10}$ and 72, respectively.

The schedule above shows the sixteen-year ratio of the District of Columbia to be $33\frac{3}{10}$ per cent.

The best obtainable statistics covering a period of 37 years from 1880 to 1916, inclusive, show, for the District of Columbia, the loss paid ratio to \$100 of premiums to be $37\frac{6}{10}$ per cent. There is but one State shown to have a lower loss ratio than the District of Columbia for the 37-year period, that State being Wyoming with a percentage of $34\frac{8}{10}$. The highest loss ratio for the 37 year period is shown by the figures for the State of California with a ratio of $82\frac{2}{10}$ per cent. California is closely followed by the State of Maryland with a ratio of $81\frac{2}{10}$ per cent.

It is interesting to compare these figures for losses for one year and 37 years with the chart of loss ratios for 58 years published by the National Board Fire Underwriters. Prior to 1909 the statistics were compiled from losses paid to premiums and since 1909 the chart was continued showing net losses incurred to net premiums written. That chart indicates an average loss of 53 per cent for all stock companies in the United States for the 58-year period.

In an effort to arrive at some definite idea as to whether the fire companies operating in the District of Columbia have or have not found this District to be a profitable field, I have turned to the Spectator Year Book for 1917, and I note in its table of ratios for companies operating in the United States figures are given for the fire companies for 51 years running from 1860 to 1911, inclusive. I have taken from these figures the expense ratio for all companies combined, that ratio being 36.42 for the 51-year period.

Using the ratio of 36.42 per cent as the expense and adding thereto the 1917 loss ratio of $15\frac{1}{5}$ per cent we find a balance of 48 per cent underwriting profit.

For the 16-year period the District loss ratio shows $33\frac{3}{10}$ per cent, to which, by adding the average expense ratio 36.42 per cent, we have a total of less than 70 per cent, leaving an underwriting profit of 30 per cent.

For the period of 37 years running from 1880 to 1916, inclusive, with a loss ratio of $37\frac{6}{10}$ per cent for the District of Columbia and the average expense ratio of 36.42 per cent, we have a total of approximately 74 per cent and an underwriting profit of approximately 26 per cent. I have gone into the question of fire earnings in the District of Columbia because it has been proposed to put in effect in this District a 10 per cent advance in rates on fire-insurance premiums. This advance has not been put in effect in the District of Columbia at the time this report is made, and my investigation into the question of fire rates leads me to the conclusion that the District of Columbia is probably a more profitable field for the fire insurance companies than any State in the Union.

The companies transacting a burglary and theft business in the District of Columbia have during the year 1918 put into effect a 10 per cent advance in rates for such risks. I have, therefore, investigated the premium receipts and loss payments of such companies for the 16-year period running from 1902 to 1917, inclusive, and I find that they received in premiums \$137,011 and paid in losses \$21,536, with a loss ratio for the full period of $15\frac{6}{10}$ per cent. I think a liberal allowance for average expense ratio would be 50 per cent and it will, therefore, be seen that companies conducting this class of business have made an underwriting profit of approximately 35 per cent for the period since the organization of this department. I am, therefore, of the opinion that the recent advance in rates was entirely unwarranted.

The companies conducting automobile liability insurance business in the District of Columbia also recently proposed to put into effect in the District of Columbia a 10 per cent advance in the automobile rates. This increase has not yet been made effective. I have made an examination of the records in this office showing premium receipts and loss payments of liability companies and find for the 5-year period 1913 to 1917, inclusive, the premium receipts amounted to \$1,666,620.45, the loss payments were \$503,530.14, thus showing a loss ratio of $30\frac{2}{6}$ per cent. This is a remarkably low ratio for such business, and if we assume the liberal figure of 50 per cent for expense, we have an approximate underwriting profit of 20 per cent. I should advise that the move on the part of the insurance companies to surcharge the premium rates 10 per cent was explained by them as necessary in order to care for the additional expense incidental to the war. The figures and ratios given above seem to indicate that the surcharge was absolutely unnecessary in so far as the District of Columbia is concerned.

LICENSE FEES AND TAXES COLLECTED IN 1917.

There was collected during 1917 for license fees \$20,322 and for taxes \$101,536.53, making a total of \$121,858.53 as follows:

Source:

Companies and associations.....	\$2, 478. 37
Principal agents.....	10, 670. 88
Solicitors.....	5, 743. 23
Brokers.....	1, 350. 02
Assignments.....	79. 50
Total.....	20, 322. 00
Taxes collected in 1917.....	101, 536. 53
Grand total.....	121, 858. 53

The above shows an increase in license fees and assignments of \$168.49 and taxes of \$8,538.75 over amount collected in 1916.

EXPENDITURES IN 1917.

During 1917 the total expenses of operating the department were as follows:

Salaries:	
Regular employees.....	\$10,664.95
Temporary clerks.....	27.50
Contingent expenses.....	467.01
Total.....	11,159.46

PREMIUMS AND LOSSES PAID AND INSURANCE WRITTEN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN 1917.

There was paid in premiums in the District of Columbia for insurance of all kinds during 1917 \$9,236,367.33; losses paid in the District by all companies and associations amounted to \$3,292,105.82; the amount of insurance written during the year exclusive of casualty was \$1,750,864,246.55.

TOTAL ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS.

The assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia on December 31, 1917, amounted to \$6,633,495,243.51; liabilities, \$5,451,036,185.11; surplus, including capital, \$1,182,459,058.40.

LICENSES ISSUED TO COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Life insurance companies:	
Local, stock.....	1
Domestic—	
Mutual.....	23
Stock.....	23
	47
Fraternal beneficial associations:	
Local.....	9
Domestic.....	31
	40
Health, accident, and life associations (sec. 653):	
Local.....	4
Domestic.....	6
	10
Casualty insurance companies:	
Local.....	2
Domestic.....	39
Foreign.....	6
	47
Fire insurance companies:	
Local—	
Stock.....	7
Mutual.....	3
	10
Domestic—	
Stock.....	72
Mutual.....	3
Lloyds.....	1
	76
Foreign stock.....	38
Total.....	268

The following companies were admitted to the District during 1917:

Life insurance companies:

January 30, 1917, State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.

May 12, 1917, United Life & Accident Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.

November 30, 1917, Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.

Fraternal beneficial association:

January 29, 1917, Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.

Casualty insurance companies:

March 30, 1917, Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.

April 23, 1917, Republic Casualty Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

March 31, 1917, London Guarantee & Accident Insurance Co., London, England.

Fire insurance companies:

February 14, 1917, British Dominions General Insurance Co. (Ltd.), London, England.

May 1, 1917, Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Dubuque, Iowa.

May 29, 1917, National Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

August 11, 1917, Peoples National Fire Insurance Co. (Relicensed), Philadelphia, Pa.

August 23, 1917, Ohio Farmers Fire Insurance Co., Le Roy, Ohio.

The following companies applied for licenses to transact business in the District during the year, but licenses were either refused by the department or applications withdrawn by companies:

March 22, 1917, Teachers Protective Union, Lancaster, Pa.

March 28, 1917, Alabama Life & Accident Insurance Co., Florence, Ala.

May 14, 1917, Patriotic Order of Americans, Phillipsburg, N. J.

The following companies withdrew or reinsured during 1917:

Life insurance companies:

Merchants Life Insurance Co., Burlington, Iowa, did not apply for renewal of license May 1, 1917.

Casualty companies:

Equitable Accident Co., Boston, Mass., ceased doing business in District on December 31, 1917.

Indiana & Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., Crawfordsville, Ind., reinsured its District business December 31, 1916, and did not apply for renewal of license May 1, 1917.

Prudential Casualty Co., Indianapolis, Ind., merged with the Chicago Bonding & Surety Co., December 31, 1916, and the new company became the Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co.

Fraternal beneficial association:

Heptasophs (Improved Order of) Baltimore, Md., withdrew from District in 1917.

Fire insurance companies:

First National Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C., reinsured its entire business in Home Insurance Co. of New York, as of September 20, 1917.

Peoples National Fire Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Pa., reinsured its District business early in 1916, and did not apply for renewal of license May 1, 1917.

Vulcan Insurance Co., New York City, withdrew from the District in 1917.

The following companies were prohibited from writing new insurance or reinsurance by order of Secretary of Treasury, dated November 27, 1917, under provisions of trading with enemy act, approved June 15, 1917, and effective on dates given:

December 15, 1917, The Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co., of Aix-la-Chapelle.

December 15, 1917, Frankfort General Insurance Co., of Frankfort.

December 15, 1917, The Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co., of Hamburg.

December 15, 1917, The Mannheim Insurance Co., of Mannheim.

December 15, 1917, The Nord-Deutsche Insurance Co., of Hamburg.

December 15, 1917, The Prussian National Insurance Co., of Stettin, Germany.

EXAMINATIONS IN 1917.

The following insurance companies and associations were examined by this department during the year:

January 17, 1917, Masonic Mutual Life Association, Washington, D. C.
June 29, 1917, Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
July 15, 1917, First National Fire Insurance Co. of the United States, Washington, D. C.
July 26, 1917, Washington City Life Insurance Co. (organizing), Washington, D. C.
August 21, 1917, Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha Nebr.
August 23, 1917, National Life Association of Des Moines, Des Moines, Iowa.
September 24, 1917, Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C.
September 29, 1917, Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.
October 17, 1917, Washington City Life Insurance Co. (organizing), Washington, D. C.
October 29, 1917, Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.
November 10, 1917, Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.
November 17, 1917, Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.
November 28, 1917, Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
December 10, 1917, Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.
December 11, 1917, Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.
December 12, 1917, National Benefit Association, Washington, D. C.

Respectfully submitted.

LEE B. MOSHER,
Superintendent.

The COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917.

[Required under sec. 651 of the code.]

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.			
<i>Stock (1).</i>			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$713,101.44	\$580,814.65	\$132,286.79
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual (23).</i>			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	4,039,768.44	3,472,061.68	567,706.76
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	33,289,954.05	32,080,085.37	1,209,868.68
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	24,800,122.09	22,797,123.17	2,002,998.92
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	79,761,766.50	74,231,686.33	5,530,080.17
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	477,977.30	440,976.40	37,000.90
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	34,450,303.23	30,409,722.10	4,040,581.13
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	34,542,304.08	32,606,207.02	1,936,097.06
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	153,239,124.57	142,140,836.58	11,098,187.99
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	100,768,579.83	92,508,863.90	8,259,715.93
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	704,025,515.31	658,457,776.66	45,567,738.65
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	219,378,734.46	203,124,198.68	16,254,535.78
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	633,999,569.37	537,134,619.99	96,864,949.38
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	68,590,708.22	58,435,506.33	10,155,201.89
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	84,549,287.15	76,110,034.11	8,439,253.04
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	934,929,381.52	758,391,112.87	176,538,268.65
North Carolina Mutual and Provident, Durham, N. C.....	358,363.97	270,801.51	87,562.46
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	393,533,923.60	357,904,183.64	35,629,739.96
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	183,090,500.30	158,211,928.61	24,878,571.69
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	45,941,595.91	42,411,824.85	3,529,771.06
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	475,371,914.27	424,403,137.13	50,968,777.14
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	8,761,751.86	8,240,980.99	520,770.87
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.....	55,240,831.98	49,895,384.45	5,345,447.53
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	18,486,333.80	18,036,898.53	449,435.27
<i>Stock (24).</i>			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	140,584,444.91	118,941,598.29	21,642,846.62
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	5,206,754.13	4,083,113.48	1,123,640.65
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	4,215,837.32	3,446,771.81	769,065.51
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,385,823.75	1,172,703.17	213,120.58
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	13,908,696.03	12,100,584.82	1,808,111.21
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	431,836.48	175,050.97	256,785.51
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	2,578,541.78	1,258,363.08	1,320,178.70
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.....	576,837,343.63	484,186,676.73	92,650,666.90
Germania Life (changed to Guardian Life, Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	54,664,135.11	48,509,926.55	6,154,208.56
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	8,464,405.10	7,162,053.56	1,302,351.54
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	16,560,439.04	14,050,049.53	2,510,389.51
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	19,419,443.10	18,797,012.16	622,430.94
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	3,711,155.35	3,180,892.24	530,263.11
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	192,564.09	1,662.69	190,901.40
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	42,068,783.28	36,624,913.77	5,443,869.51
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,656,357.61	4,730,842.70	925,514.91
Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.....	97,558,999.77	88,509,990.03	9,049,009.74
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	7,550,502.37	6,187,408.33	1,363,094.04
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	334,222.33	186,028.08	148,194.25
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	129,311,109.65	113,677,147.08	15,633,962.57
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	121,399,447.51	102,204,697.59	19,194,749.92
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	1,287,353.64	534,490.58	752,863.06
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
[Operating under sec. 653.]			
<i>Local industrial (4).</i>			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C....	\$96,952.18	6,724.54	90,227.64
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.....	\$309,068.09	146,307.54	162,760.55
People's Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.....	\$121,853.65	4,732.14	117,121.51
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C....	\$57,795.61	4,928.21	52,867.40

¹ Withdrawn from the District.² Has not filed statement (in hands of receiver).³ This figure does not include reserve on life business as of Dec. 31, 1917.⁴ This figure includes reserve for life business as of Dec. 31, 1916, but does not include reserve as of Dec. 31, 1917.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Domestic (6).</i>			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.....	\$78,006.34	\$24,796.59	\$53,209.75
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr.....	2,508,580.42	698,475.51	1,810,104.91
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.....	1,836,807.70	206,931.91	629,875.79
Life & Casualty of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.....	500,980.01	234,428.89	266,551.12
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.....	993,330.13	321,998.79	671,331.34
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.....	184,825.38	4,336.84	80,488.54
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
<i>Local (9).</i>			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.....	32,535.82	829.63	31,706.19
Capital Indemnity, Washington, D. C.....	410.35	.....	410.35
Columbian Fraternal, Washington, D. C.....	7,821.70	1,823.35	5,998.35
Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C.....	2,725.82	.....	2,725.82
Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C.....	2,795.87	4,631.93	* 1,836.06
Knights of Pythias (insurance department), Washington, D. C.....	9,701,148.27	8,463,653.42	1,237,494.85
Knights of Pythias N. A., etc., Washington, D. C.....	26,805.63	600.00	26,205.63
Masonic Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.....	1,359,858.73	1,291,292.66	68,566.07
Patricians, Washington, D. C.....	16,249.64	12,611.20	3,638.44
<i>Domestic (32).</i>			
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	1,727,579.69	201,597.53	1,525,982.16
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	114,553.72	24,148.69	90,405.03
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,189,985.91	62,754.67	1,127,231.24
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York City.....	547,234.38	28,913.93	518,320.45
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	1,529,427.08	90,646.39	1,438,780.69
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	893,266.00	159,016.95	734,249.05
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	540,086.38	398,738.37	141,348.01
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.....	160,765.79	50,451.56	110,314.23
Heptasophs, Improved Order, Baltimore, Md.....	(3)	(5)	(3)
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.....	76,532.32	3,248.78	73,283.54
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	112,955.19	5,920.00	107,035.19
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	8,190,124.27	153,456.23	8,036,668.04
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	1,464,160.55	100,543.19	1,363,617.36
The Maccabees, Detroit, Mich.....	22,841,306.19	1,910,282.25	20,931,023.94
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....	993,351.54	969,325.77	24,025.77
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	3,637,697.89	156,293.06	3,481,404.83
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	16,114,502.38	2,489,516.06	13,624,986.32
Moses, Grand United Order, Charlotte Court House, Va.....	20,958.90	50.00	20,908.90
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	154,806.64	3,914.27	150,892.37
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	183,230.40	42,842.14	140,388.26
National Union Assurance Society (formerly National Union), Toledo, Ohio.....	2,120,630.98	500,485.92	1,620,145.06
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	170,345.41	95,373.03	74,972.38
Order United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	886,496.85	278,838.67	607,658.18
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	1,281,656.77	66,500.00	1,215,156.77
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	171,509.69	24,554.00	146,955.69
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	5,297,006.59	783,233.62	4,513,772.97
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	1,970,063.48	34,866.68	1,935,196.80
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	3,495,897.40	356,839.95	3,139,057.45
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	11,507,040.34	201,763.57	11,305,276.77
Woodmen Circle, Sup. Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	6,773,443.23	285,048.40	6,488,394.83
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	35,236,695.19	3,010,755.63	32,225,939.56
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	870,626.24	34,639.78	835,986.46
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (2).</i>			
Commercial National, Washington, D. C.....	40,807.76	1,575.64	39,232.12
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.....	42,919.95	4,904.39	38,015.56

* This figure does not include reserve on life business as of Dec. 31, 1917.

† Deficit.

‡ Reinsured.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (45).</i>			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$10,695,048.53	\$5,839,165.51	\$4,855,883.02
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	1,881,925.97	1,421,838.89	460,087.08
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	1,393,475.71	632,709.56	760,766.15
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	293,826.79	90,386.95	203,439.84
Chicago Bonding & Insurance, Chicago, Ill.	1,587,673.38	762,129.18	825,544.20
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	2,851,276.62	1,985,033.21	866,243.41
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	306,530.81	46,508.81	260,022.00
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	3,033,591.50	2,433,591.50	600,000.00
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	162,284.73	26,026.23	136,258.50
Federal Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	407,252.15	61,660.67	345,591.48
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	15,077,330.62	11,535,343.53	3,541,987.09
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	12,034,691.80	7,222,369.01	4,812,322.79
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	1,874,232.97	1,392,628.39	481,604.58
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	6,744,066.37	5,425,541.01	1,318,525.36
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.	1,408,404.27	824,267.06	584,137.21
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	5,295,168.55	4,063,121.40	1,232,047.15
Hartford Steam Boiler, Hartford, Conn.	7,126,584.24	3,470,789.58	3,655,794.66
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	2,361,309.51	1,415,347.06	945,962.45
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	952,256.85	488,337.74	463,919.11
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	561,925.15	249,787.06	312,138.09
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	12,702,405.95	9,660,841.84	3,041,564.11
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	358,551.20	138,551.20	220,000.00
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	5,005,254.05	3,134,145.56	1,871,108.49
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	942,651.92	550,771.18	391,880.74
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(1)	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	380,505.21	61,203.00	319,302.21
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	14,099,864.54	5,670,779.39	8,429,085.15
New Amsterdam Casualty, New York, N. Y.	3,567,515.30	2,316,919.35	1,250,595.95
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	1,347,589.68	736,552.66	611,037.02
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	961,856.75	487,726.36	474,130.39
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	873,208.96	464,461.57	408,747.39
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Cal.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	148,952.33	23,834.63	125,117.70
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	4,657,672.42	2,957,672.42	1,700,000.00
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,025,831.63	255,336.50	770,495.13
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	6,307,915.54	4,737,822.94	1,570,092.60
Southern Surety Co., Denison, Okla.	2,587,034.27	1,793,198.25	793,836.02
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	7,366,680.69	5,037,092.56	2,329,588.13
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	4,167,775.42	2,552,002.09	1,615,773.33
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(1)	(1)	(1)
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	3,919,435.87	2,669,435.87	1,250,000.00
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	16,041,264.06	11,207,542.52	4,833,721.54
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (6).</i>			
Employers Liability Assurance, London, England.	14,776,570.58	12,286,318.55	2,490,252.03
Frankfort General, Frankfort on Main, Germany.	1,514,024.85	1,021,945.42	492,079.43
General Accident, Fire & Life, Perth, Scotland.	3,392,911.77	2,785,861.98	607,049.79
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	8,568,169.04	7,512,559.13	1,055,609.91
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	9,363,868.43	8,020,260.69	1,343,607.74
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	3,653,955.75	2,770,389.73	883,566.02
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (7).</i>			
Arlington Fire, Washington, D. C.	240,542.70	3,566.79	236,975.91
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C.	302,076.53	24,648.77	277,427.76
Firemen's, Washington, D. C.	380,246.58	83,440.18	296,806.40
First National Fire, Washington, D. C.	1,072,003.30	293,102.56	778,900.74
German American Fire, Washington, D. C.	384,929.19	32,056.01	352,873.18
National Union, Washington, D. C.	307,541.20	41,816.29	266,224.91
Potomac, Washington, D. C.	534,074.34	221,812.42	312,261.92

¹See life statement.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Mutual (5).</i>			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C.....	\$333,856.49	\$13,508.19	\$320,348.30
Mutual Investment Fire, Washington, D. C.....	7,453.62	317.69	7,135.93
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C.....	32,546.83	1,971.16	30,575.67
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (73).</i>			
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	29,852,185.82	16,290,218.13	13,561,967.69
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.....	5,574,008.60	3,173,025.51	2,400,983.09
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,365,024.63	1,865,024.63	1,500,000.00
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.....	4,264,809.11	2,167,806.88	2,097,002.23
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	514,200.24	110,658.11	403,542.13
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.....	2,722,166.74	904,131.59	1,818,035.15
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.....	1,834,730.69	347,203.57	1,487,527.12
American, Newark, N. J.....	12,102,338.67	7,266,335.00	4,836,003.67
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.....	7,266,538.81	3,086,345.45	4,180,193.36
Boston, Boston, Mass.....	9,601,041.13	5,499,847.03	4,101,194.10
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.....	3,424,797.27	1,016,166.52	2,408,630.75
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.....	4,481,348.82	2,641,147.71	1,840,201.11
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,096,824.03	616,962.23	479,861.80
Columbia, Newark, N. J.....	1,275,793.26	255,573.94	1,020,219.32
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.....	1,438,872.58	884,574.17	554,298.41
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.....	3,032,421.10	1,796,197.49	1,236,223.61
Concordia, Milwaukee, Wis.....	3,115,504.64	2,009,130.30	1,106,374.34
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	8,414,874.03	5,442,172.50	2,972,701.53
Continental, New York, N. Y.....	32,590,654.08	13,815,933.56	18,774,720.52
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,032,253.67	417,462.93	614,790.74
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.....	2,137,815.23	1,420,232.78	717,582.45
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.....	1,548,045.60	567,153.85	980,891.75
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.....	5,479,387.77	3,033,001.87	2,446,385.90
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.....	18,980,315.30	11,297,797.41	7,682,517.89
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	12,216,631.59	7,759,045.19	4,457,586.40
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.....	16,719,842.62	11,387,917.88	5,331,924.74
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.....	7,802,217.04	4,167,245.84	3,634,971.20
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,953,110.66	1,940,966.77	1,012,143.89
German Alliance (named changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	2,716,144.89	773,832.73	1,942,312.16
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.....	1,391,115.73	306,962.18	1,084,153.55
German American (name changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	23,454,989.22	12,927,269.91	10,527,719.31
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	8,891,867.57	5,223,031.71	3,668,835.86
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,556,345.43	1,603,934.20	952,411.23
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.....	7,150,222.41	4,160,884.70	2,989,337.71
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.....	22,022,227.19	13,896,112.93	8,126,114.26
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.....	1,454,907.16	921,865.33	533,041.83
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.....	5,643,575.74	4,034,171.70	1,609,404.04
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	34,654,101.37	24,546,575.01	10,107,526.36
Home, New York, N. Y.....	44,048,651.58	25,047,401.00	19,001,250.58
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1,750,616.04	1,146,484.84	604,131.20
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	1,071,657.34	532,430.70	539,226.64
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	28,523,025.89	19,523,025.89	9,000,000.00
Insurance Co. of State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,442,613.89	3,206,405.83	1,236,208.06
Maryland Motor Car, Wilmington, Del.....	560,990.08	192,897.62	368,092.46
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.....	1,833,229.72	1,154,985.46	678,243.76
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.....	1,754,617.70	793,577.27	961,040.43
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.....	3,301,740.00	1,377,332.23	1,924,407.78
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.....	5,572,342.02	3,264,562.50	2,307,779.52
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	4,007,462.23	2,441,352.29	1,566,109.94
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	19,220,533.51	13,110,090.25	6,119,443.26
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	5,332,591.21	3,659,383.65	1,673,207.56
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.....	2,370,324.70	1,472,939.34	897,385.36
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.....	7,353,893.68	3,771,704.15	3,612,189.53
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.....	9,275,077.75	5,351,404.95	3,923,672.80
North River, New York, N. Y.....	4,264,639.43	2,657,369.03	1,607,270.40
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.....	7,661,259.02	5,225,350.71	2,435,898.31
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.....	2,309,550.28	1,027,289.55	1,282,260.73
Orient, Hartford, Conn.....	4,258,959.17	2,206,313.16	2,052,646.01
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	8,084,933.64	5,734,658.34	2,350,275.30
Peoples National Fire, Wilmington, Del.....	2,061,021.95	829,551.09	1,231,470.86
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.....	18,040,850.09	8,181,809.30	9,859,040.79
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.....	6,811,890.50	4,034,836.91	2,777,053.59

¹ See casualty statement.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock (\$5)—Continued.</i>			
Queen, New York, N. Y.	\$13,422,862.51	\$7,190,793.64	\$6,232,068.87
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	2,106,750.22	1,204,144.24	902,605.98
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	13,577,620.80	8,580,485.31	4,997,135.49
Security, New Haven, Conn.	4,906,928.47	3,069,455.47	1,837,473.00
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	13,224,033.34	8,198,313.46	5,025,719.88
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,474,273.51	703,151.15	771,122.36
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,057,538.14	678,144.78	379,393.36
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	7,525,508.76	4,437,143.06	3,088,365.70
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	2,160,194.84	1,008,139.02	1,152,055.82
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	7,978,373.69	5,439,159.99	2,539,213.70
<i>Mutual (\$).</i>			
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	227,832.05	178,612.88	49,219.17
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	441,931.11	34,467.00	407,464.11
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.	4,266,739.52	2,914,871.18	1,351,868.34
<i>Lloyds Association (1).</i>			
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	2,856,883.87	1,838,526.91	1,018,356.96
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (\$5).</i>			
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix la Chapelle, Germany.	2,634,369.38	1,110,900.40	1,493,468.98
Atlas Assurance, London, England.	3,433,539.30	2,361,411.34	1,072,127.96
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada.	2,192,173.14	1,419,245.79	772,927.35
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.	2,411,368.21	962,513.91	1,448,854.30
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.	2,565,786.38	1,870,370.91	695,415.47
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.	11,647,743.42	8,705,842.65	2,941,900.77
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England (formerly British Dominions General)	1,160,169.10	476,335.97	683,833.13
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.	1,220,807.63	712,254.61	508,553.02
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.	1,516,710.46	1,005,763.82	510,946.64
Idemity Mutual Marine, London, England.	1,121,808.26	451,435.37	670,372.89
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England.	1,444,835.85	649,193.31	795,642.54
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England.	16,153,068.57	11,359,090.02	4,793,978.55
London Assurance, London, England.	5,863,496.12	4,013,610.45	1,849,885.67
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.	5,842,473.81	3,414,190.30	2,428,283.51
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.	3,078,851.83	1,541,260.74	1,537,591.09
Marine Insurance, London, England.	3,141,884.60	1,817,422.18	1,324,462.42
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.	1,002,150.15	484,097.81	518,052.34
Netherlands Fire & Life, Holland.	1,225,420.59	646,464.17	578,956.42
Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg, Germany.	3,316,119.93	1,876,946.93	1,439,173.05
North British & Mercantile, London, England.	9,241,746.23	6,722,322.97	2,519,423.26
Northwestern Assurance, London, England.	6,629,317.50	4,399,101.44	2,230,216.06
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.	3,826,219.57	2,552,286.13	1,273,933.44
Palatine, London, England.	3,586,807.51	2,498,552.00	1,088,255.51
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.	653,583.83	121,489.56	532,094.27
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.	878,608.66	484,097.81	394,510.85
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.	4,933,136.47	3,149,181.14	1,783,955.33
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.	2,350,824.50	1,266,623.04	1,084,201.46
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.	3,828,456.15	2,482,171.21	1,346,284.94
Royal, Liverpool, England.	16,475,925.47	12,086,966.53	4,388,958.94
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.	7,536,675.65	3,604,172.80	3,932,502.85
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.	740,568.74	264,804.09	475,764.65
Sun Insurance, London, England.	5,306,790.26	3,596,956.47	1,709,833.79
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.	2,218,018.95	1,313,457.90	904,561.05
Union Assurance Society, London, England.	1,944,886.20	908,718.05	1,036,168.15
Union Fire, Paris, France.	1,241,018.77	705,755.38	535,263.39
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.	1,330,817.07	695,051.45	635,765.62
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.	4,194,579.34	2,526,887.65	1,667,691.69
Yorkshire, York, England.	1,540,538.48	851,913.66	688,624.82
Total.	6,633,495,243.51	5,451,036,185.11	1,182,459,058.40

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1917.

	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LIFE.			
Aetna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	\$10.00	\$957.71	\$967.71
American National Insurance Co., Galveston, Tex.	10.00	16.57	26.57
Atlantic Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	10.00	61.15	71.15
Baltimore Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	591.91	601.91
Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa.	10.00	234.52	244.52
Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.	10.00	227.49	237.49
Columbia Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	10.00	11.15	21.15
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	126.37	136.37
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	830.41	840.41
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	10.00	135.09	145.09
Continental Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.	10.00	53.14	63.14
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	10.00	4,304.01	4,314.01
Equitable Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	2,755.24	2,765.24
Eureka Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	887.72	897.72
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	576.80	586.80
Germania Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	320.13	330.13
Home Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	1,048.48	1,058.48
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	10.00	36.18	46.18
John Hancock Mutual, Boston, Mass.	10.00	1,589.59	1,599.59
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	10.00	1,165.55	1,175.55
Manhattan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	698.16	708.16
Maryland Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	27.03	37.03
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	10.00	1,172.53	1,182.53
Merchants Life Insurance Co., Burlington, Iowa.	10.00	59.99	59.99
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	16,494.19	16,504.19
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	10.00	1,961.30	1,971.30
Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	3,650.43	3,660.43
National Life Insurance Co., Montpelier, Vt.	10.00	256.19	266.19
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	1,414.43	1,424.43
New York Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	4,544.49	4,554.49
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.	10.00	29.57	39.57
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	3,302.39	3,312.39
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.	10.00	561.63	571.63
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	3,370.72	3,380.72
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	119.48	129.48
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	813.39	823.39
Pittsburgh Life & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	192.30	202.30
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	1,461.57	1,471.57
Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	7,997.60	8,007.60
Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	68.75	78.75
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.	10.00	130.83	140.83
Standard Life Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga.	10.00	31.14	41.14
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	13.33		13.33
Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	3,957.46	3,967.46
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	10.00	1,298.01	1,308.01
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.	10.00	54.67	64.67
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	10.00		10.00
ASSESSMENT LIFE.			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	10.00	476.62	486.62
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	10.00	442.01	452.01
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	10.00	2.80	12.80
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	10.00	883.66	893.66
Life & Casualty Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00	10	10.10
National Benefit Association, Washington, D. C.	10.00	559.90	569.90
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.	10.00	2.49	12.49
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	2,124.27	2,134.27
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	10.00	758.99	768.99
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	10.00	113.26	123.26
FRATERNALS.			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.	5.00		5.00
Capitol Indemnity Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	5.00		5.00
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.	10.00		10.00
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Woodmen (Eminent Household), Atlanta, Ga.	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Supreme Ruling of, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.	5.00		5.00
Heptasophs, Improved Order of, Baltimore, Md.	(1)		(1)
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.	5.00		5.00
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Jonand of America, Royal Order of, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00

Reinsured.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1917—Continued.

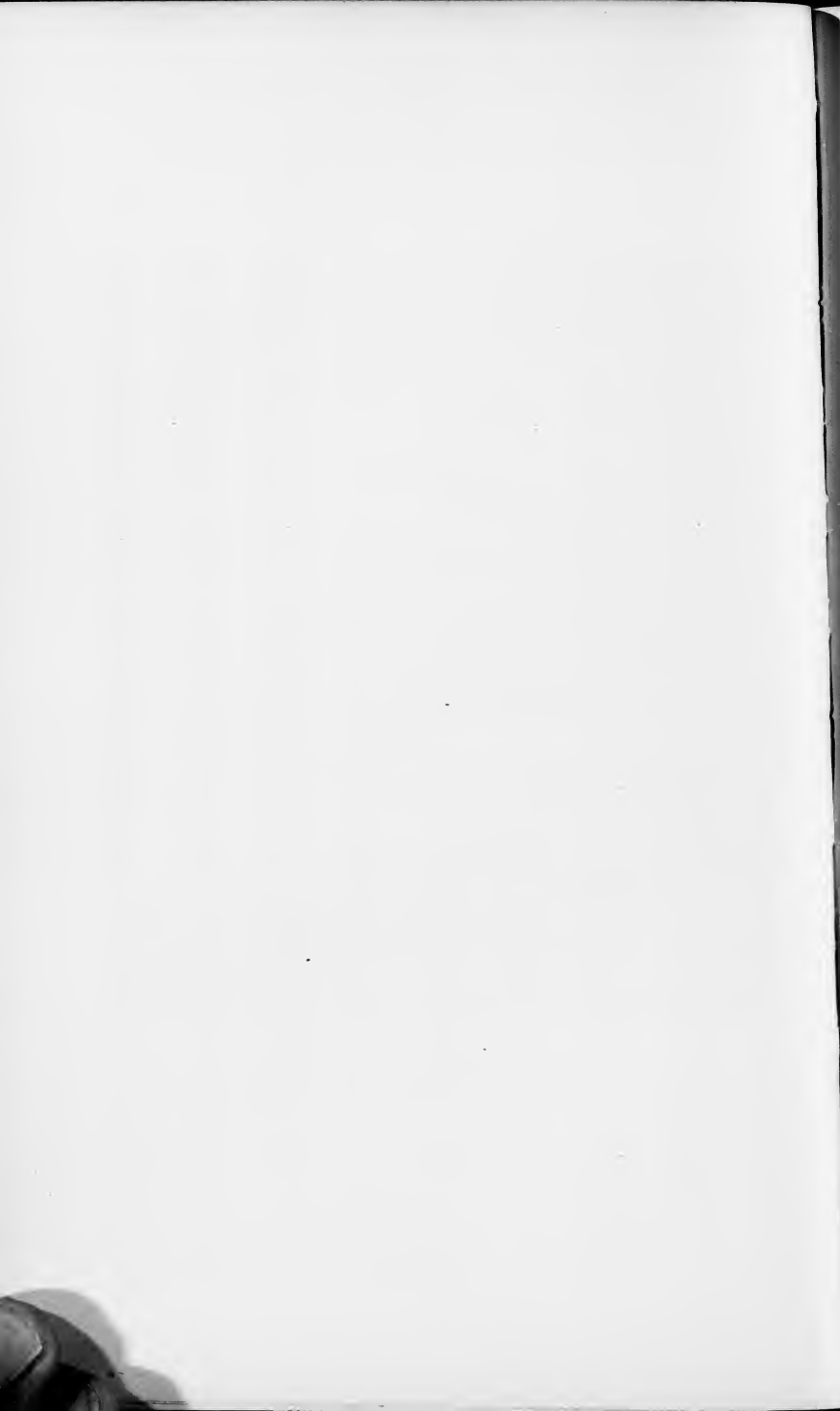
	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FRATERNALS—continued.			
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	\$5.00		\$5.00
Knights of Industry, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Knights of Pythias (insurance department), Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00		5.00
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A., E. A., A. & A., New Orleans, La.	5.00		5.00
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Masonic Mutual Life Association, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Mason's Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.	5.00		5.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	5.00		5.00
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte C. H., Va.	5.00		5.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
National Union Assurance, Toledo, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio	5.00		5.00
Patricians, Saginaw, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	5.00		5.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	5.00		5.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Neb.	5.00		5.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen's Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
CASUALTY.			
Ætna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	\$267.13	277.13
American Fidelity, Montpelier, Vt.		2.38	2.38
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	10.00	73.61	83.61
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	14.29	24.29
Casualty Co. of America, New York, N. Y.		150.22	150.22
Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	11.67		11.67
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	10.00	112.98	122.98
Commercial National, Washington, D. C.	10.00	1,444.23	1,454.23
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	17.29	27.29
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	10.00	675.56	685.56
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, England.	10.00	538.52	548.52
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	19.23	29.23
Federal Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	10.00	3.88	13.88
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	936.00	946.00
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	892.98	902.98
Frankfort General Insurance Co., Germany	10.00	243.28	253.28
General Accident, Fire & Life, Scotland	10.00	239.61	249.61
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	10.00	166.30	176.30
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	217.74	227.74
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	182.57	192.57
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	60.05	70.05
Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	30.32	40.32
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.	10.00	109.70	119.70
Indiana & Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., Crawfordsville, Ind.		4.60	4.60
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10.00	10.40	20.40
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	11.67		11.67
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	36.37	46.37
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	10.00	4.94	14.94
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	370.54	380.54
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	63.71	73.71
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	10.00	453.08	463.08
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	39.17	49.17
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	10.00	12.46	22.46
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	10.00	10.10	20.10
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	103.56	113.56
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	92.81	102.81
New York Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	59.47	69.47
North American Accident Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	10.00	211.17	221.17
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, New York, N. Y.	10.00	180.27	190.27
Peerless Casualty Co., Keene, N. H.	10.00	26.71	36.71
Preferred Accident Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	320.18	330.18
Prudential Casualty Co., Indianapolis, Ind.		48.89	48.89
Republic Casualty Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.84		10.84
Royal Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	414.72	424.72
Southern Surety Co., Denison, Okla.	10.00	152.61	162.61
Standard Accident Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.	10.00	265.06	275.06
Travelers' Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	141.31	151.31
United States Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	201.52	211.52
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	656.20	666.20
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland	10.00	36.52	46.52

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1917—Continued.

	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FIRE.			
Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co., Germany	\$10.00	\$62.19	\$72.19
Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	235.60	245.60
Agricultural Insurance Co., Watertown, N. Y.	10.00	42.03	52.03
Alliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	30.02	40.02
American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	270.01	280.01
American Central Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	13.78	23.78
American Druggists' Fire Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	10.00	13.92	23.92
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	19.79	29.79
American & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	444.51	454.51
American Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	202.37	212.37
Arlington Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	61.45	71.45
Atlas Assurance Co., England	10.00	63.83	73.83
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	91.11	101.11
Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	10.00	168.56	178.56
British America Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada	10.00	62.58	72.58
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England	10.00	17.58	27.58
Buffalo Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y. (formerly Buffalo German Insurance Co.)	10.00	54.30	64.30
Caledonian Insurance Co., Scotland	10.00	67.22	77.22
Camden Fire Insurance Association, Camden, N. J.	10.00	50.27	60.27
Citizens' Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	92.41	102.41
Columbia Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	53.89	63.89
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England	10.00	115.95	125.95
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	25.93	35.93
Commonwealth Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	119.42	129.42
Concordia Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	185.96	195.96
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	103.70	113.70
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	311.28	321.28
Corcoran Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	222.84	232.84
County Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	14.63	24.63
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Dubuque, Iowa	10.00	.....	10.00
Eagle & British Dominion Insurance Co. (formerly British Dominion General Insurance Co.), England	12.50	.....	12.50
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.	10.00	15.49	25.49
Federal Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.	10.00	433.89	443.89
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	157.00	167.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	122.33	132.33
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal.	10.00	922.86	932.86
Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	498.77	508.77
Firemen's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	50.94	60.94
First National Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	63.20	73.20
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Fitchburg, Mass.	10.00	.....	10.00
Franklin Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	96.81	106.81
General Fire Assurance Co., Paris, France	10.00	73.18	83.18
German Alliance Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	22.08	32.08
German-American Fire Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	6.76	16.76
German-American Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	286.90	296.90
German-American Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	451.06	461.06
Germania Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	70.90	80.90
Girard Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	16.97	26.97
Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.	10.00	154.43	164.43
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	68.05	78.05
Granite State Fire Insurance Co., Portsmouth, N. H.	10.00	34.84	44.84
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co., Germany	10.00	87.28	97.28
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	58.84	68.84
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	337.95	347.95
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	989.10	999.10
Humboldt Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	25.01	35.01
Imperial Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	24.16	34.16
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., England	10.00	4.45	14.45
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	731.38	741.38
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	211.81	221.81
Law Union & Rock Insurance Co., England	10.00	77.61	87.61
Liverpool, London & Globe Insurance Co., England	10.00	350.40	360.40
London Assurance Corporation, England	10.00	69.34	79.34
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., England	10.00	315.79	325.79
Mannheim Insurance Co., Germany	10.00	1.87	11.87
Marine Insurance Company, England	10.00	380.77	390.77
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.	10.00	61.74	71.74
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	10.00	11.43	21.43
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	21.89	31.89
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	98.17	108.17
Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	70.19	80.19
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Sandy Springs, Md.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Investment Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
National Ben Franklin Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	.....	10.00
National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	558.85	568.85

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year 1917—Continued.

	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FIRE—continued.			
National Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	\$10.00	\$28.24	\$38.24
National Union Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	382.69	392.69
Nationale Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France.	10.00	13.43	23.43
Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Co., Holland.	6.67	.....	6.67
Newark Fire Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	106.07	116.07
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H.	10.00	37.13	47.13
Niagara Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	83.47	93.47
Nord-Deutsche Insurance Co., Germany.	10.00	20.94	30.94
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., England.	10.00	300.57	310.57
North River Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	76.98	86.98
Northern Assurance Co., England.	10.00	217.45	227.45
Northwestern National Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	606.35	616.35
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, England.	10.00	103.96	113.96
Ohio Farmers Fire Insurance Co., LeRoy, Ohio.	7.50	.....	7.50
Old Colony Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	10.00	31.91	41.91
Orient Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	149.12	159.12
Palatine Insurance Co., England.	10.00	54.30	64.30
Patriotic Assurance Co., Ireland.	10.00	1.31	11.31
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	142.65	152.65
Peoples National Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	7.50	.....	7.50
Phenix Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France.	10.00	16.07	26.07
Phoenix Assurance Co., England.	10.00	121.74	131.74
Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	160.93	170.93
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	207.56	217.56
Providence-Washington Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.	10.00	139.14	149.14
Prussian National Insurance Co., Germany.	10.00	31.45	41.45
Queen Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	143.35	153.35
Rhode Island Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.	10.00	47.59	57.59
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, England.	10.00	89.96	99.96
Royal Insurance Co., England.	10.00	541.67	551.67
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn.	10.00	78.12	88.12
Scottish Union & National Insurance Co., Scotland.	10.00	259.20	269.20
Security Insurance Co., New Haven, Conn.	10.00	63.58	73.58
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.	10.00	241.76	251.76
Standard Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	90.85	100.85
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, England.	10.00	13.24	23.24
Subscribers at U. S. Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	10.00	22.98	32.98
Sun Insurance Office, England.	10.00	50.29	60.29
Svea Fire & Life Insurance Co., Sweden.	10.00	30.47	40.47
Teutonia Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	11.67	21.67
Union Assurance Society, England.	10.00	21.75	31.75
Union Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France.	10.00	30.59	40.59
Union Marine Insurance Co., England.	10.00	2.10	12.10
United States Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	23.89	33.89
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	10.00	35.96	45.96
Vulcan, New York, N. Y.	.....	.15	.15
Westchester Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	186.90	196.90
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada.	10.00	19.58	29.58
Yorkshire Insurance Co., England.	6.67	.....	6.67
Total.	2,478.35	101,536.53	104,014.88
Principal agents.	10,670.88	.....	.....
Solicitors.	5,743.23	.....	.....
Brokers.	1,350.02	.....	.....
Assignments.	79.50	.....	17,843.63
Total collections for year.	.....	.....	121,858.51



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE A.—Assets—Nature of the total admitted assets of all life insurance companies author

Name and location.	Market value of real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premiums, notes, policy loans, or liens.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$150,832.00	\$178,900.00	\$2,000.00	\$19,957.47
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Mutual.</i>				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	136,000.00	613,000.00	.....	124,173.34
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	60,000.00	29,498,906.44	.....	860,486.76
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	384,500.00	7,119,376.63	33,900.00	4,021,393.12
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	2,370,847.72	38,127,242.53	.....	8,846,177.67
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	24,786.87	139,917.39	.....	2,047.54
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,580,686.40	14,967,087.69	52,455.00	7,355,430.31
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,500,000.00	7,021,650.00	9,884.27	6,081,627.39
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	4,800,591.76	75,432,028.79	.....	12,169,649.29
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	1,107,375.15	37,587,200.57	.....	15,899,422.95
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	25,518,094.11	266,535,469.96	348,852.20	55,061,859.16
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	2,859,938.81	106,345,221.05	2,800,000.00	39,642,904.30
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	18,866,170.76	109,834,056.04	.....	88,170,554.98
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	248,000.00	31,966,046.98	.....	10,561,548.37
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,811,516.00	16,493,008.03	152,000.00	13,799,292.49
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	15,888,000.00	166,687,476.31	421,700.00	160,109,671.28
North Carolina Mutual and Provident, Durham, N. C.....	73,856.50	35,844.98	.....	7,618.26
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,082,905.94	207,139,244.87	.....	59,045,746.09
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,130,888.79	73,719,672.56	940,500.00	31,862,298.71
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	737,053.39	26,961,978.34	.....	6,251,721.47
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	19,496,490.73	129,635,655.47	2,573,927.00	38,928,600.95
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	862,000.00	2,712,650.00	.....	1,609,386.76
State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.....	1,738,000.00	17,927,662.06	.....	8,179,433.56
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	741,595.25	784,064.44	107,162.19	3,103,514.31
Total.....	108,019,298.181	367,285,061.73	7,440,380.66	571,694,559.06
<i>Stock.</i>				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,112,981.92	58,665,748.56	700,239.00	12,091,876.24
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	856,877.30	2,653,228.75	.....	501,818.89
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	14,015.08	3,074,395.41	28,929.32	702,206.25
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	81,684.09	777,770.75	13,945.79	229,073.30
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,029,892.81	2,005,971.64	.....	2,166,811.04
Continental Assurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	.....	381,250.00	.....	11,928.74
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	.....	1,629,490.00	.....	174,891.45
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	19,895,565.26	112,870,903.73	65,000.00	92,519,732.14
Germania Life (changed to Guardian Life Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	5,412,224.76	25,559,979.10	.....	7,450,617.66
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	276,481.06	5,017,298.63	85,897.50	1,784,483.94
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	510,962.50	13,303,905.46	81,000.00	556,883.88
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,896,966.48	5,661,861.30	.....	4,124,215.17
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	232,500.00	205,756.36	7,500.00	509,310.02
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1,813,100.73	21,413,088.41	2,082,365.53	7,404,439.92
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	616,005.91	2,270,600.00	.....	1,108,334.92
Pittsburgh Life and Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Provident Life and Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.....	859,790.85	27,100,890.53	3,957,714.03	10,670,753.99
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	194,852.54	960,692.86	.....	1,213,144.10
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	.....	82,566.58	.....	11,246.17
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	3,233,492.93	39,326,381.43	.....	13,378,779.03
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2,720,230.40	90,550,720.12	.....	20,510,145.56
United Life and Accident, Concord, N. H.....	19,000.00	659,652.57	23,000.00	86,841.59
Total.....	43,776,624.62	414,172,157.19	7,045,591.17	177,207,534.00
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia company.....	150,832.00	178,900.00	2,000.00	19,957.47
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:				
<i>Mutual.</i>	108,019,298.18	1,367,285,061.73	7,440,380.66	571,694,559.06
<i>Stock.</i>	43,776,624.62	414,172,157.19	7,045,591.17	177,207,534.00
Grand total.....	151,946,754.80	1,781,636,118.92	14,487,971.83	748,922,050.53

¹ Withdrawn from the District² Did not file statement.

ized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1917.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Interest and rents due and accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$287,629.57	\$38,450.26	\$7,667.93	\$27,568.35	\$84.66	\$84.66	\$713,005.58
2,642,343.29	305,006.85	35,632.68	46,142.67	143,160.53	5,690.92	4,039,768.44
896,137.05	548,095.81	912,407.44	668,326.62	255,817.50	410,223.57	33,289,954.05
12,255,437.43	288,478.77	325,194.41	386,369.78	40,362.68	37,890.74	24,800,122.09
25,855,864.00	1,579,417.06	1,659,422.25	965,880.37	418,900.09	61,175.19	79,761,766.50
261,908.75	42,270.47	6,157.53	888.75	4,000.00	4,000.00	477,977.30
9,085,146.95	595,469.67	445,461.84	455,859.46	365,667.60	455,961.73	34,450,303.23
18,000,573.50	507,834.30	299,642.09	534,586.12	2,745.10	16,238.69	34,542,304.08
51,772,539.75	3,227,565.67	3,219,555.79	2,740,289.38	55,831.34	178,927.20	153,239,124.57
41,795,253.81	865,820.43	1,695,554.95	1,875,458.21	57,506.24	57,506.24	100,768,579.83
322,293,196.22	6,641,925.15	10,377,519.00	11,446,096.34	6,562,205.45	759,702.28	704,025,515.31
56,392,891.95	4,238,727.23	4,094,814.22	3,071,209.55	6,232.27	73,204.92	219,378,734.46
400,820,386.14	2,938,738.03	8,404,972.05	4,964,690.77	181,562.97	181,562.97	633,999,569.37
22,567,598.48	732,425.60	1,604,317.70	912,159.46	2,540.66	4,529.03	68,590,708.22
49,459,730.00	948,009.93	1,111,988.30	773,742.40	28,692.43	39,092.43	84,549,287.15
550,273,280.89	15,566,342.97	13,402,035.66	12,275,741.18	522,863.96	217,730.73	934,929,381.52
196,800.00	9,484.83	2,442.08	32,317.32	14,226.30	14,226.30	358,363.97
110,557,876.51	1,736,706.66	6,278,902.22	4,695,341.65	6,476.82	9,277.16	393,533,923.60
64,015,596.70	3,142,663.84	2,559,424.71	3,710,808.56	151,880.80	143,204.37	183,090,500.30
9,536,318.35	1,051,895.37	867,544.30	580,940.49	5,517.59	51,373.39	45,941,595.91
256,094,054.79	13,624,746.31	6,208,366.34	7,228,455.91	3,525,108.68	1,943,491.91	475,371,914.27
2,920,217.00	307,056.90	149,452.39	211,461.15	28,692.43	39,092.43	8,761,751.96
24,778,535.08	782,303.10	775,001.95	1,057,388.41	3,434.00	926.18	55,240,831.98
13,031,007.81	231,718.73	273,767.56	236,489.78	694.96	23,681.23	18,486,333.80
2,046,102,634.49	59,912,733.68	64,715,577.46	58,850,644.34	12,297,039.49	4,689,617.18	4,291,628,311.91
43,322,762.84	3,657,878.36	2,642,722.87	1,579,190.32	16,866,360.89	55,316.09	140,584,444.91
487,431.00	400,431.10	180,343.92	83,981.89	93,259.72	50,618.44	5,206,754.13
158,317.34	148,303.44	48,910.09	59,737.35	52,647.43	71,624.39	4,215,837.32
131,009.00	52,427.00	37,206.48	62,625.46	17,378.80	17,296.92	1,385,823.75
7,836,040.01	394,546.30	215,033.13	222,630.76	172,998.66	135,228.32	13,908,696.03
10,400.00	8,147.18	10,656.96	18,818.04	1,890.64	11,255.08	431,836.48
502,197.58	161,308.44	49,337.38	62,892.25	1,575.32	1,575.32	2,578,541.78
329,290,902.70	9,288,449.43	7,188,711.92	6,317,016.33	731,579.54	1,330,522.42	576,837,343.63
12,430,856.95	1,036,894.46	775,396.07	1,570,016.49	513,832.03	127,110.98	54,749,817.52
418,475.00	621,934.07	119,882.10	153,625.11	113,438.67	78,227.97	8,464,405.10
1,085,172.29	645,589.57	234,166.65	147,612.69	15,007.02	19,861.02	16,560,439.04
3,850,350.00	327,877.53	411,125.83	141,748.77	34,137.78	28,839.76	19,419,443.10
2,577,783.25	106,066.14	38,100.76	36,084.06	16,413.95	18,359.19	3,711,155.35
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
101,729.11	88,408.73	2,250.00	176.25	400.00	400.00	192,564.09
4,205,627.94	1,438,397.88	692,305.33	665,021.34	2,432,664.17	78,227.97	42,068,783.28
1,170,255.01	345,350.10	83,627.19	72,020.00	33,173.60	43,009.12	5,659,357.61
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
51,561,017.80	371,975.42	1,274,985.46	1,756,510.36	5,361.33	251,305.97	97,558,999.77
3,990,057.81	734,087.63	82,927.05	355,447.51	270,598.84	13,455.20	7,550,502.37
142,071.70	50,490.24	7,845.19	41,317.00	13,455.20	14,289.75	334,222.33
36,633,735.50	3,376,437.81	1,634,510.55	2,265,443.28	29,645,730.78	73,401.66	129,311,109.65
1,320,546.00	1,452,996.94	4,090,204.27	758,085.17	2,408.74	480.95	121,399,447.51
417,534.00	32,745.22	25,647.72	23,309.92	2,786.12	2,786.12	1,287,353.64
501,644,272.83	24,740,742.99	19,745,396.92	16,380,310.35	51,032,737.79	2,331,489.47	1,253,413,878.39
287,629.57	38,450.26	7,667.93	27,568.35	84.66	84.66	713,005.58
2,046,102,634.49	59,912,733.68	64,715,577.46	58,850,644.34	12,297,039.49	4,689,617.18	4,291,628,311.91
501,644,272.83	24,740,742.99	19,745,396.92	16,380,310.35	51,032,737.79	2,331,489.47	1,253,413,878.39
2,548,034,536.89	84,691,926.93	84,468,642.31	75,258,523.04	63,329,861.94	7,021,191.31	5,545,755,195.88

TABLE B.—*Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of all life-insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia, on the 31st day of December, 1917.*

Name and location.	Net reserve.	Policy claims.	Other liabilities to policyholders due and deferred.	All other liabilities.	Capital stock.	Unassigned funds surplus.	Total liabilities.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.							
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	\$560,444.00	\$842.00	\$9,525.26	\$11,120.71	\$120,000.00	\$11,073.61	\$713,005.58
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
Mutual.							
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	3,433,214.47	3,500.00	16,729.32	18,617.89	.....	567,706.76	4,039,768.44
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	13,427,288.20	478,082.00	17,984,896.21	202,281.88	.....	1,197,402.76	33,280,954.05
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	22,473,981.00	113,862.00	110,711.65	98,968.52	.....	2,002,995.92	24,800,122.09
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	70,695,242.00	402,098.62	2,623,564.25	510,781.47	.....	5,530,080.16	79,761,766.50
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	426,443.80	3,475.00	5,536.59	5,521.01	.....	37,000.90	477,977.30
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	29,330,493.42	180,385.08	568,408.97	336,654.04	.....	4,034,361.72	34,450,303.23
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	31,830,097.00	132,940.20	383,866.92	257,333.01	.....	1,938,006.95	34,542,304.08
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	139,111,728.99	499,453.30	1,577,888.33	960,151.58	.....	11,089,902.37	153,239,124.57
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	87,944,771.00	268,996.49	3,990,592.45	304,593.96	.....	8,239,715.93	100,768,579.83
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	645,425,291.52	2,085,230.10	3,496,832.10	4,475,428.23	.....	48,542,733.36	704,025,515.31
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	196,091,555.00	769,740.07	5,090,217.53	1,142,686.08	.....	16,254,535.78	219,378,734.46
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	521,173,426.00	7,313,330.01	5,656,688.92	2,991,175.06	.....	96,864,946.38	633,999,569.37
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	57,505,239.00	206,777.84	467,381.79	274,087.80	.....	10,155,201.89	68,590,708.22
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	74,422,059.19	346,646.16	996,263.73	345,035.03	.....	8,439,253.04	84,549,287.15
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	729,048,279.00	10,350,318.67	9,432,555.67	5,690,920.53	.....	180,407,297.65	934,929,381.52
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.	258,918.00	1,678.70	1,270.93	8,933.88	.....	87,862.46	358,363.97
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	348,132,386.81	1,279,207.60	7,077,458.99	1,415,130.24	.....	35,029,739.36	398,533,923.60
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	151,725,296.00	712,533.58	4,512,401.51	1,261,677.52	.....	24,878,571.69	183,090,500.30
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	40,611,039.00	101,301.86	1,448,162.06	248,321.93	.....	3,329,711.06	45,941,595.91
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	413,955,159.00	2,630,292.66	3,886,462.13	5,024,896.05	2,000,000.00	47,575,104.43	475,971,914.27
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.	8,006,062.20	53,132.84	96,506.95	85,279.10	.....	520,770.87	8,761,751.96
Shore Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	48,237,313.00	85,029.80	1,413,398.21	227,690.48	.....	5,277,199.53	55,240,831.98
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.	27,665,219.00	117,923.27	1,143,842.36	89,913.90	.....	449,435.27	18,486,333.80
Total.	3,650,950,523.50	28,170,865.91	70,961,880.57	25,975,679.09	2,000,000.00	513,569,362.84	4,291,628,311.91

Stock.

Actna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	102,106,916.00	708,479.49	2,243,945.46	13,882,257.34	5,000,000.00	16,642,846.62	140,584,444.91
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	3,718,182.57	28,720.01	22,184.82	140,084.05	250,000.00	1,047,602.73	5,206,754.13
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	3,229,367.67	11,691.00	165,789.82	39,922.32	300,000.00	469,065.51	4,215,837.32
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,129,782.00	12,668.00	18,531.02	18,531.02	192,350.00	10,145.38	1,385,823.75
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	11,546,365.00	80,805.30	134,625.87	393,788.05	1,000,000.00	753,111.21	13,908,066.03
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	1,168,023.00	2,000.00	275.15	4,752.82	200,000.00	56,785.51	431,836.48
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	1,221,164.67	5,000.00	2,720.93	29,477.48	601,690.00	718,488.70	2,578,541.78
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.....	467,849,882.00	4,554,513.37	6,330,428.24	5,401,853.12	100,000.00	92,550,686.90	576,837,343.63
Germania Life, New York, N. Y. (Changed to Guardian Life Mar. 1, 1918).....	47,092,053.89	581,487.88	237,482.48	648,501.75	200,000.00	5,970,286.52	54,749,817.52
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	6,547,392.00	60,108.67	93,744.32	510,808.57	350,000.00	902,351.64	8,464,405.10
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	13,737,485.00	61,191.79	123,804.13	147,568.61	800,000.00	1,690,389.51	16,560,439.04
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	18,368,314.00	142,625.53	143,329.76	199,710.90	100,000.00	465,462.91	19,419,443.10
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	3,144,172.92	17,950.79	7,274.48	11,494.05	100,000.00	430,263.11	3,711,155.35
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	103.57	.....	856.25	642.87	100,000.00	90,901.40	192,564.09
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	34,297,232.00	245,126.22	372,131.51	1,850,972.72	1,000,000.00	4,303,320.83	42,068,783.28
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,525,319.00	64,532.00	89,557.33	51,434.37	560,320.00	365,194.91	5,666,357.61
Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.....	86,046,953.00	413,686.30	1,631,661.20	26,940.53	2,000,000.00	7,439,750.74	97,558,999.77
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	5,990,264.00	19,089.23	64,924.26	59,354.90	1,000,000.00	416,899.98	7,500,502.37
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	179,963.43	2,000.00	1,283.00	2,781.65	125,000.00	23,194.25	334,222.33
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	86,246,818.00	452,263.16	5,228,480.45	21,749,585.47	6,000,000.00	9,633,962.57	129,311,109.65
United Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	98,840,240.00	388,518.61	1,455,581.10	1,496,546.59	2,000,000.00	17,218,561.21	121,399,447.51
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	502,830.00	11,046.00	2,404.44	8,210.14	500,000.00	262,863.06	1,267,353.64
Total.....	996,488,863.67	7,863,506.35	18,440,996.02	46,679,037.25	22,479,360.00	161,462,085.10	1,253,413,878.39
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia Company.....	560,444.00	842.00	9,525.26	11,120.71	120,000.00	11,073.61	713,005.58
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:							
Mutual.....	3,650,930,522.50	28,170,865.91	70,961,880.57	25,975,979.09	2,000,000.00	513,589,362.84	4,291,628,311.91
Stock.....	996,488,863.67	7,863,506.35	18,440,996.02	46,679,037.25	22,479,360.00	161,462,085.10	1,253,413,878.39
Grand total.....	4,647,999,861.17	36,035,214.26	89,412,401.85	72,665,837.05	24,599,360.00	675,042,521.55	5,546,756,195.88

* Withdrawn from District.

* Did not file statement.

TABLE C.—Income, showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies December

Name and location.	Received from policyholders.			Supplementary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums.	Total premiums.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$58,805.51	\$357,926.27	\$416,731.78	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Mutual.				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	203,845.47	908,697.34	1,112,542.81	
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	1,579,157.97	7,370,285.06	8,949,443.03	\$17,19.40
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	603,438.70	2,423,680.71	3,027,119.41	32,864.77
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,210,228.83	7,415,899.90	8,626,128.73	85,888.70
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	38,075.57	324,558.08	362,633.65	
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	711,847.00	4,500,441.12	5,212,288.12	28,996.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	938,222.28	3,934,744.04	4,872,966.32	31,678.26
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	2,743,214.78	30,994,676.55	33,737,891.33	60,596.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	2,243,835.54	12,376,095.12	14,619,930.66	236,687.51
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	10,665,991.42	127,789,657.33	138,455,648.75	392,298.40
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	4,944,318.97	27,126,988.73	32,071,307.70	1,151,414.04
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	12,620,421.91	52,131,288.81	64,751,710.72	518,351.99
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	1,674,975.80	6,522,881.12	8,197,856.92	98,595.15
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	2,127,968.12	10,212,538.44	12,340,506.56	139,116.85
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	15,818,057.86	87,626,028.73	103,444,086.59	1,169,695.46
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.....	46,642.53	560,055.33	606,697.86	
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	7,885,082.05	47,272,746.36	55,157,828.41	1,389,273.06
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,967,670.32	22,719,890.99	27,687,561.31	732,164.97
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,886,329.48	5,631,435.07	7,517,764.55	84,572.10
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	7,692,253.48	103,644,129.95	111,336,383.43	736,498.38
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	288,030.50	1,566,056.81	1,854,087.31	11,602.14
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	1,190,136.70	6,411,930.38	7,602,067.08	67,000.57
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	280,472.58	2,015,407.91	2,295,880.49	28,400.26
Total.....	82,360,217.86	571,480,113.88	653,840,331.74	7,012,887.01
Stock.				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	4,191,073.12	13,186,513.02	17,377,586.14	278,767.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	587,990.03	2,038,693.67	2,626,683.70	1,518.24
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	297,174.88	898,261.07	1,195,435.95	
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	63,641.99	249,729.68	313,371.67	
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	417,211.98	2,096,777.58	2,513,989.56	51,554.80
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	47,473.55	74,037.77	121,511.32	
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	98,797.14	445,741.53	544,538.67	
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.....	10,974,356.90	53,029,648.79	64,004,005.69	2,187,837.44
Germania Life (changed to Guardian Life Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	1,011,212.96	5,598,668.44	6,609,881.40	94,444.09
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	537,342.37	1,613,154.78	2,150,497.15	8,540.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	236,531.80	4,157,590.10	4,404,121.90	4,268.72
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	122,874.21	1,585,113.85	1,707,988.06	7,602.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	84,580.14	366,444.14	451,024.28	
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Morris Plan Ins. Society, New York, N. Y.....	1,093.60		1,093.60	
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	1,208,665.54	5,488,968.80	6,697,634.34	66,446.28
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	229,237.84	895,975.58	1,125,213.42	2,490.82
Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,778,812.96	11,231,633.59	14,010,446.55	186,698.87
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	781,852.24	1,916,536.38	2,698,388.62	18,498.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	103,426.16	89,640.19	193,066.35	
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	4,492,413.35	12,126,524.64	16,618,937.99	831,831.09
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	3,295,528.33	1,461,594.87	17,911,478.20	166,337.79
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	87,352.23	180,482.70	267,834.93	
Total.....	31,648,643.32	131,896,086.17	163,544,729.49	3,906,895.14
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia company.....	58,805.51	357,926.27	416,731.78	
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:				
Mutual.....	82,360,217.86	571,480,113.88	653,840,331.74	7,012,887.01
Stock.....	31,648,643.32	131,896,086.17	163,544,729.49	3,906,895.14
Grand total.....	114,067,666.69	703,734,126.32	\$17,801,793.01	10,919,782.15

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending 31, 1917.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.	Interest on premium notes, policy loans, and liens.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
\$8,926.80	\$10,191.68	\$1,032.87	\$236.14	\$14,274.00	\$6,152.89	\$457,546.16
31,130.82	109,640.40	6,104.16	7,039.66	20,436.89	705.68	1,287,600.42
1,483,190.52	25,014.61	25,005.14	23,907.71	1,019.04	41,174.59	10,565,947.04
337,538.37	545,994.42	191,899.50	14,033.63	30,614.36	15,743.63	4,195,808.09
2,019,148.85	1,047,852.31	442,406.77	68,410.81	156,994.87	388,694.55	12,835,525.59
1,995.00	10,667.94	83.35	5,097.84	1,800.00	247.25	382,525.03
818,368.90	398,310.49	404,633.22	40,564.20	107,741.54	69,964.09	7,080,866.56
347,643.00	815,004.28	334,341.08	23,450.99	99,856.30	99,985.83	6,624,926.06
4,056,354.92	2,191,598.36	560,700.16	83,786.24	364,600.46	199,661.40	41,255,188.87
1,865,506.09	1,705,023.32	900,301.35	33,215.97	102,027.30	772,570.63	20,235,262.83
13,375,997.79	13,154,143.68	1,812,131.05	582,309.08	2,096,598.23	23,822,788.62	193,691,915.60
5,077,767.37	2,471,552.30	2,288,234.89	189,669.66	103,633.39	28,756.51	43,382,335.86
5,436,948.90	17,772,548.02	4,738,218.90	272,860.31	1,455,513.43	1,514,917.43	96,461,069.70
1,586,560.80	963,762.22	615,424.48	37,178.98	24,622.02	43,581.71	11,567,582.28
777,706.98	2,023,313.02	692,212.55	30,176.95	125,142.72	68,005.39	16,196,181.02
8,258,901.09	22,001,217.82	7,831,063.23	543,897.41	1,322,342.29	1,997,059.57	146,568,263.46
2,259.80	6,839.24	214.17	37.68	5,483.65	3,261.91	624,794.31
10,240,366.03	4,382,724.73	3,267,053.74	326,431.18	313,045.64	416,982.72	75,493,705.51
3,790,248.80	2,876,832.64	1,572,490.25	146,349.99	181,981.88	167,546.71	37,155,176.55
1,425,739.72	420,905.18	816,329.51	33,878.71	40,898.66	387,953.61	10,228,042.04
5,867,552.80	11,806,749.83	1,955,881.30	446,402.38	1,060,901.06	485,584.98	133,755,945.76
128,063.09	124,364.81	78,023.15	5,552.69	53,137.36	14,948.32	2,269,778.87
900,206.94	1,018,674.11	389,884.10	28,193.20	143,227.30	228,568.89	10,377,822.19
36,787.06	612,017.17	159,580.77	16,757.87	50,311.05	19,923.78	3,219,658.45
67,865,983.64	86,544,741.90	28,582,216.82	2,959,203.14	7,861,930.04	30,788,627.80	885,455,922.09
2,981,911.93	1,647,090.26	742,406.13	151,530.19	94,130.60	303,425.10	23,576,847.35
166,896.59	14,072.06	31,766.21	1,427.24	71,716.69	21,048.89	2,935,129.51
175,293.21	5,822.60	43,797.16	6,433.65	219.30	25,411.30	1,452,413.17
43,936.15	4,436.51	10,616.84	2,965.36	910.50	31,289.42	407,526.45
109,072.77	350,700.99	103,350.64	8,532.86	73,140.23	356,299.91	3,566,641.76
10,958.68	457.04	538.87	60.63	-----	8,063.56	141,590.10
82,556.91	13,319.88	9,093.66	1,851.73	-----	89,035.11	740,395.96
5,200,876.41	14,093,799.18	4,736,494.20	541,558.40	1,273,260.00	1,243,386.01	93,281,217.33
1,221,118.54	566,220.83	392,948.99	46,426.72	416,371.09	59,578.13	9,406,989.82
308,140.53	9,701.81	108,593.41	19,908.45	2,284.98	8,280.19	2,615,946.52
710,505.47	29,837.90	34,245.32	30,626.60	34,730.00	43,237.93	5,291,573.84
307,799.26	165,388.70	219,502.90	15,003.26	339,991.95	24,458.04	2,787,884.17
12,169.80	121,874.79	28,431.18	1,048.22	19,992.66	7,907.46	642,448.39
(¹)	(²)	(³)	(⁴)	(⁵)	(⁶)	(⁷)
1,297,396.14	187,074.87	402,819.09	147,360.93	94,953.44	62,307.70	8,955,992.79
129,808.77	49,568.55	52,447.53	12,179.78	52,609.25	57,010.86	1,481,328.98
(¹)	(²)	(³)	(⁴)	(⁵)	(⁶)	(⁷)
1,351,768.53	2,231,050.93	602,151.26	129,700.74	66,496.29	155,719.89	18,734,033.06
56,523.14	176,883.77	17,146.46	15,990.54	11,050.00	127,390.30	3,175,870.83
3,705.59	4,962.96	602.66	903.59	-----	24.95	203,266.10
2,049,783.63	1,540,639.86	654,205.20	60,164.11	170,934.17	1,065,428.73	22,991,924.78
5,515,540.96	6,372.17	1,238,644.84	72,632.74	356,855.04	713,061.31	25,980,923.05
37,692.29	15,120.45	5,255.25	3,018.34	2,400.00	7,951.83	339,273.09
21,773,455.33	21,233,521.11	9,489,909.08	1,269,324.08	3,082,046.19	4,514,406.62	228,814,287.04
8,926.80	10,191.68	1,032.87	236.14	14,274.00	6,152.89	457,546.16
67,865,983.64	86,544,741.90	28,582,216.82	2,959,203.14	7,861,930.04	30,788,627.80	885,455,922.09
21,773,455.33	21,233,521.11	9,489,909.08	1,269,324.08	3,082,046.19	4,514,406.62	228,814,287.04
89,648,365.77	107,788,454.69	38,073,158.77	4,228,763.36	10,958,250.23	35,309,187.31	1,114,727,755.29

¹ Minus.² Withdrawn from the District.³ Did not file statement.

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance
Dec. 31,

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.					
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C...	\$114,503.81	\$7,704.11	\$122,207.92	.....	\$7,188.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
Mutual.					
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	378,323.57	67,455.70	445,779.27		
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	4,665,876.35	760,494.16	5,426,370.51	\$4,891.38	
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	1,329,549.00	931,063.39	2,260,612.39	6,058.27	
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	4,620,899.61	2,633,507.15	7,254,406.76	60,688.97	
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	104,277.01	1,878.99	106,156.00		
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,631,690.01	1,816,390.57	3,448,080.58	40,246.63	
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,905,989.85	1,561,833.59	3,467,823.44	26,227.50	
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	10,863,320.47	6,118,771.54	16,982,092.01	94,086.92	
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Spring- field, Mass.....	4,507,627.31	4,663,353.97	9,170,981.28	116,141.52	
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	44,157,100.79	14,635,839.27	58,792,940.06	332,830.77	
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	10,335,652.97	10,358,786.65	20,694,439.62	635,756.13	
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	33,424,955.63	36,604,208.87	70,029,164.50	534,687.06	
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	3,536,753.99	3,476,331.84	7,013,085.83	35,933.73	
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	4,412,960.63	3,398,977.99	7,811,938.62	91,301.69	
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	44,216,465.54	42,722,172.38	86,938,637.92	788,260.99	
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.....	231,283.83	6,590.17	237,864.00		
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwau- kee, Wis.....	20,975,456.88	20,845,051.99	41,820,508.87	704,381.48	
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10,570,652.84	8,706,362.03	19,277,014.87	429,437.37	
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	2,753,779.38	2,046,554.14	4,800,333.52	43,356.90	
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	33,668,672.46	16,801,570.77	50,470,243.23	470,593.27	450,000.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	609,561.55	366,035.06	975,596.61	4,193.01	
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	2,620,811.83	2,421,637.80	5,042,449.63	42,907.21	
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	1,249,163.76	1,200,962.56	2,450,126.32	15,197.78	
Total.....	242,668,548.25	182,143,941.59	424,810,489.84	4,477,183.58	450,000.00
Stock.					
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	8,978,042.44	4,161,407.11	13,139,449.55	80,597.08	500,000.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	771,508.93	110,022.31	881,531.24	1,518.24	25,000.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	170,735.79	183,537.34	354,273.13	800.00	
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	73,308.80	39,367.94	112,676.74	550.00	
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	537,533.29	369,384.79	906,918.08	7,664.89	70,000.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	13,541.72	2,824.38	16,366.10	4,000.00	
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	43,674.17	81,260.41	124,934.58		98,484.30
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.....	33,997,181.93	28,833,990.45	62,831,172.38	1,528,150.34	7,000.00
Germania Life, New York, N. Y. (changed to Guardian Life, Mar. 1, 1918, New York, N. Y.).....	3,523,486.19	2,403,811.30	5,927,297.49	83,133.47	21,760.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	404,093.92	272,982.74	677,076.66	10,381.84	63,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Rich- mond, Va.....	1,326,254.20	167,189.38	1,493,443.58	2,687.00	175,000.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,287,869.46	1,030,761.57	2,318,631.03	7,359.93	19,941.89
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	208,222.54	172,947.32	381,169.86		7,000.00
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.....					
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....					
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	274,762.87	176,695.78	451,458.65	250.00	33,619.20
Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Provident Life & Trust, Philadel- phia, Pa.....	5,933,624.19	3,920,624.24	9,854,248.43	87,349.96	

1 Withdrawn from the District.

2 Did not file statement.

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 1917.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance- department fees.	All other disburse- ments.	Total disburse- ments.
New.	Renewal.					
\$56,690.98	\$46,457.09	\$25,975.88	\$6,339.09	\$7,541.39	\$66,648.36	\$339,048.71
48,430.95	130,788.06	67,471.94	5,735.88	23,116.60	152,957.68	874,280.38
708,287.36	315,353.96	297,471.94	3,301.53	154,673.64	780,018.19	7,690,368.51
140,845.93	148,909.54	115,980.84	21,341.20	54,440.14	283,990.54	3,032,178.85
425,918.75	446,345.28	283,761.32	119,518.91	281,131.46	1,208,387.64	10,080,159.09
28,924.02	64,063.90	28,112.33	332.64	3,445.96	80,176.22	311,211.07
279,605.34	250,628.75	199,033.33	78,603.13	102,247.74	402,994.29	4,801,439.79
292,784.33	276,274.63	244,145.81	59,307.16	78,036.42	318,136.97	4,762,736.26
969,144.00	4,737,719.98	970,830.71	197,732.25	397,918.01	2,380,053.63	26,729,577.51
864,111.84	797,899.33	402,538.82	65,256.84	267,483.67	1,142,985.69	12,827,398.99
2,986,440.51	2,781,339.94	5,112,506.65	1,209,017.00	1,912,839.30	26,437,418.75	99,585,332.98
1,831,820.86	1,580,794.33	571,531.55	118,576.76	722,828.72	1,131,916.78	27,287,664.75
3,458,979.34	1,860,361.22	1,706,628.65	845,973.11	1,079,444.78	4,912,536.08	84,427,774.74
459,723.27	429,085.97	216,466.53	19,908.29	239,837.84	468,046.56	8,882,093.02
845,802.49	573,454.10	320,061.84	89,530.27	199,738.40	716,876.09	10,648,703.50
5,915,442.09	2,192,474.98	2,180,711.60	773,059.43	1,536,853.94	9,642,139.58	109,961,580.53
187,498.96	-----	29,637.75	4,294.77	9,398.48	55,221.74	523,915.70
2,722,248.58	3,047,085.88	994,937.23	207,612.97	1,267,754.64	2,184,858.78	52,949,388.43
1,805,567.67	1,570,232.92	620,034.52	181,620.77	428,343.59	1,309,875.06	25,622,126.77
457,128.05	311,343.74	273,579.72	30,459.31	193,286.38	646,095.88	6,755,583.50
15,701,736.77	1,316,805.03	3,640,075.37	972,185.45	2,139,290.39	11,590,290.39	86,746,754.89
110,450.65	100,793.47	106,101.59	33,176.42	31,562.76	280,720.93	1,622,595.44
441,551.96	425,249.38	167,229.61	76,034.44	133,396.44	495,786.30	6,824,604.97
91,494.79	103,962.77	97,005.45	37,333.84	44,910.89	236,476.76	3,076,508.60
40,745,014.49	23,896,903.26	18,617,742.77	5,149,579.73	11,288,069.22	66,777,784.31	595,712,767.20
1,162,799.70	719,298.84	551,256.61	75,876.07	727,602.31	1,305,390.70	18,262,270.86
286,794.78	262,367.53	98,709.71	33,133.02	43,210.40	408,826.29	2,051,091.21
162,236.93	60,216.12	50,970.71	150.12	27,632.79	131,746.14	788,025.94
46,165.25	11,219.80	32,164.08	940.95	3,108.53	64,498.61	271,323.96
160,550.81	105,260.17	109,159.00	50,932.58	43,014.16	769,652.01	2,223,151.70
32,976.35	4,367.97	2,166.71	-----	2,859.85	19,630.42	82,367.40
42,365.58	40,252.77	23,367.94	-----	11,666.19	43,445.78	384,517.14
\$3,776,766.35	2,673,475.13	1,628,486.67	646,124.14	1,024,214.68	5,156,459.52	78,871,549.21
387,339.37	257,050.29	242,838.58	247,787.51	80,257.89	909,612.10	8,157,076.70
364,373.89	59,399.93	92,648.23	2,120.73	36,156.87	169,367.69	1,474,525.84
723,877.50	40,641.75	247,936.73	10,912.54	89,835.17	634,399.29	3,418,733.56
55,152.47	84,835.72	106,543.53	271,068.24	38,179.12	182,279.32	3,083,991.25
42,467.45	13,973.75	23,132.29	9,563.67	8,380.75	66,139.57	556,832.34
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
232.11	-----	4,539.10	-----	202.00	9,558.83	14,532.04
121,620.81	59,683.92	71,718.84	24,674.85	15,905.78	126,296.89	905,228.94
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
810,254.54	640,208.03	597,764.40	86,450.91	1,108,026.63	1,403,247.75	14,587,550.65

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance
Dec. 31,

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—contd.					
Stock—Continued.					
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	\$463,094.07	\$291,933.97	\$755,028.04	\$3,350.00	\$80,000.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	32,760.40	2,793.52	35,553.92		
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	5,793,044.72	1,429,164.96	7,222,209.68	635,345.09	480,000.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	7,948,654.07	6,142,713.09	14,091,367.16	155,874.93	200,000.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	83,232.75	14,391.75	97,624.50		
Total.....	71,864,626.45	49,807,804.35	121,672,430.80	2,609,012.77	1,780,805.39
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia company.....	114,503.81	7,704.11	122,207.92		7,188.00
Companies chartered outside Dis- trict of Columbia:					
Mutual.....	242,666,548.25	182,143,941.59	424,810,489.84	4,477,183.58	450,000.00
Stock.....	71,864,626.45	49,807,804.35	121,672,430.80	2,609,012.77	1,780,805.39
Grand total.....	314,645,678.51	231,959,450.05	546,605,128.56	7,086,196.35	2,237,993.39

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 1917—Continued.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance- department fees.	All other disburse- ments.	Total disburse- ments.
New.	Renewal.					
\$550,074.38	\$83,523.25	\$74,915.27	\$2,899.31	\$61,927.64	\$462,477.51	\$2,074,195.40
34,830.42	2,286.61	16,412.87	-----	4,408.18	40,775.92	134,267.92
1,516,768.89	595,430.22	533,229.05	178,995.83	586,030.57	1,999,152.04	13,747,170.37
1,202,687.87	919,876.54	601,231.92	185,397.96	344,989.43	1,784,352.73	19,485,778.54
37,497.42	2,005.59	29,070.14	1,422.00	11,792.62	86,643.04	266,055.31
11,127,832.87	6,635,373.93	5,142,962.38	1,828,455.43	4,269,410.56	15,773,952.15	170,840,236.28
56,690.98	46,457.09	25,975.88	6,339.09	7,541.39	66,648.36	339,048.71
40,745,014.49	23,396,903.26	18,617,742.77	5,149,579.73	11,288,069.22	66,777,784.31	595,712,767.20
11,127,832.87	6,635,373.93	5,142,962.38	1,828,455.43	4,269,410.56	15,773,952.15	170,840,236.28
51,929,538.34	30,078,734.28	23,786,681.03	6,984,374.25	15,565,021.17	82,618,384.82	766,892,052.19

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1917, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Number and amount of policies terminated during the year.				Mode of termination.			
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.		By maturity.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.								
Equitable, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary.....	779	\$677,623.00	401	\$328,647.00	19	\$12,572.00	.....	.....
Industrial.....	28,869	4,073,335.00	20,958	2,808,161.00	1,057	98,600.00	53	\$5,332.00
Total.....	29,648	4,750,958.00	21,359	3,136,808.00	1,076	111,172.00	53	5,332.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary.....	1,199	923,048.77	811	576,888.73	55	35,300.00	.....	.....
Industrial.....	50,241	7,192,431.26	40,435	5,236,232.61	2,755	235,836.86	13	6,500.00
Barnes Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	23,315	52,292,402.00	14,243	30,467,963.00	2,277	4,698,899.00	.....	.....
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	3,457	9,877,326.00	1,439	4,138,451.00	332	1,094,227.00	98	252,551.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	14,184	35,029,834.13	7,593	18,073,567.88	1,686	4,130,972.45	234	462,818.50
Euro-American Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary.....	83	69,999.00	37	29,161.00	1	500.00	.....	.....
Industrial.....	32,086	3,861,900.00	27,497	3,064,775.00	1,138	104,335.00	.....	.....
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	6,822	18,412,379.00	5,291	12,062,810.00	693	1,598,346.00	88	171,584.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	9,215	22,692,684.00	4,565	10,135,867.00	636	1,217,301.00	234	686,612.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.:								
Ordinary.....	53,923	77,687,909.00	16,875	27,505,357.00	2,050	3,685,821.00	239	388,240.00
Industrial.....	500,862	94,076,961.00	335,285	63,297,915.00	39,609	6,954,693.00	25	3,500.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	23,811	63,212,576.00	8,490	23,107,315.00	1,580	4,221,919.00	147	319,704.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary.....	387,261	436,803,332.00	132,874	113,657,349.00	13,213	12,213,601.00	6,416	5,130,483.00
Industrial.....	2,495,946	384,256,170.00	1,440,169	225,652,751.00	196,383	25,516,238.00	11,018	1,071,843.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	41,574	121,878,433.00	18,933	127,346,870.00	3,147	8,444,261.00	823	1,991,777.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	75,502	209,054,920.00	48,226	123,446,670.00	9,011	25,657,490.00	3,845	8,313,741.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	11,498	27,463,965.00	7,078	13,709,499.00	943	2,317,961.00	714	1,183,850.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	21,894	59,317,501.00	7,808	21,799,396.00	1,235	3,630,672.00	868	1,835,418.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	150,971	332,064,081.00	77,603	170,337,019.00	12,901	31,043,287.00	8,229	14,347,705.00
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary.....	2,811	1,837,689.00	666	370,700.00	47	17,750.00	.....	.....
Industrial.....	67,850	4,979,048.00	57,340	3,549,214.00	1,678	118,628.00	.....	.....
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	53,846	166,816,215.00	23,663	66,884,935.00	4,979	14,280,507.00	2,734	6,552,505.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	37,670	131,863,533.00	23,241	77,170,684.00	2,500	8,005,744.00	1,154	2,525,912.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	11,739	919,066.00	5,770	11,637,380.00	927	1,751,951.00	1,503	933,097.00

Prudential, Newark, N. J.: Ordinary..... Industrial..... Security Mutual Life, Birmingham, N. Y..... State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass..... Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me..... Total.....	197,481 2,417,432 7,621 10,736 3,000 6,714,090	273,459,049.00 403,090,019.00 11,181,315.00 29,678,701.00 6,115,639.00 2,955,109,383.16	81,003 1,356,478 5,253 4,136 3,525 3,755,130	95,921,520.00 215,154,977.00 8,351,256.00 10,854,742.00 5,528,238.00 1,399,313,562.22	8,440 167,213 334 661 467 470,891	10,211,975.00 20,137,451.00 580,174.00 1,793,011.00 824,642.00 194,461,493.31	2,390 178 30 322 352 40,154	2,694,232.00 35,137.00 37,400.00 752,786.00 415,886.00 49,143,281.50
<i>Stock.</i>								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn..... American National, Galveston, Tex.: Ordinary..... Industrial..... Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va..... Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio..... Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.: Ordinary..... Industrial..... Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill..... Continental Life, Wilmington, Del..... Equitable Life, New York, N. Y..... Germania Life, New York, N. Y. (changed to Guardian Life Mar. 1, 1918)..... Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C..... Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.: Ordinary..... Industrial..... Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md..... Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa..... Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.: In- dustrial..... Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal..... Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa..... Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa..... Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa..... Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa..... Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga..... Travelers Hartford, Conn..... Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio..... United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H..... Total.....	34,678 6,170 132,160 3,955 1,802 6,882 3 1,481 1,479 72,551 10,831 10,054 5,400 164,010 1,854 1,402 1,432 12,337 4,500 23,099 13,352 4,212 25,748 47,982 2,286 539,730	185,707,587.68 8,736,623.00 16,280,143.00 7,566,404.00 2,454,677.00 19,625,377.25 869.00 1,932,325.00 3,053,500.00 301,428,773.00 25,071,969.00 18,565,456.00 7,900,262.00 23,736,203.00 4,267,168.00 2,084,579.00 170,950.00 27,553,513.00 10,957,948.00 63,695,034.00 26,363,556.00 3,535,576.00 186,848,719.00 82,978,095.00 3,422,263.00 1,033,977,644.93	22,835 4,058 121,097 1,776 1,272 4,448 116 692 508 42,713 7,330 3,962 1,995 125,825 2,928 884 4 6,488 1,237 (2) 9,213 5,890 2,108 13,789 14,936 932 397,036	80,336,962.04 7,917,872.00 15,552,552.00 3,369,972.00 1,541,607.00 12,002,967.50 16,874.00 814,436.00 1,404,583.00 153,649,446.00 14,597,645.00 6,877,977.00 2,286,548.00 15,908,507.00 6,838,237.00 1,471,760.00 3,150.00 13,523,672.00 3,505,388.00 27,718,744.00 11,342,782.00 1,688,856.00 45,920,557.00 33,240,886.00 1,327,683.00 462,909,701.54	2,659 142 3,210 109 56 194 58 22 22 7,451 1,047 233 211 9,932 520 81 763 120 (2) 858 216 50 1,490 1,441 54 31,227	6,179,177.68 159,319.00 442,655.00 185,948.00 68,425.00 505,509.50 8,742.00 13,500.00 51,898.00 23,488,970.00 1,985,685.00 410,160.00 188,916.00 1,110,424.00 1,169,577.00 147,489.00 1,480,034.00 3,631,631.00 2,615,631.00 493,430.00 35,000.00 4,711,337.00 4,272,247.00 74,730.00 50,132,435.18	1,774 3 3 4 1 4,195 1,287 15 381 88 (1) 456 (2) 1,250 6 560 1,564 11,644	2,714,494.00 3,016.00 14,731.00 1,000.00 11,760,065.00 1,776,083.00 20,000.00 1,000.00 16,685.00 133,128.00 71,975.00 (1) 438,171.00 (2) 3,409,320.00 5,050.00 1,405,789.00 2,450,870.00 24,222,317.00 5,332.00
<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>								
District of Columbia company..... Companies chartered outside District of Columbia: Mutual..... Stock..... Grand total.....	29,648 6,714,060 589,730 7,333,438	4,750,958.00 2,955,109,388.16 1,033,977,644.93 3,993,837,991.09	21,359 3,755,130 397,036 4,173,525	3,136,808.00 1,399,313,562.22 462,909,701.54 1,865,360,071.76	1,076 476,891 31,227 509,194	111,172.00 194,461,493.31 50,132,435.18 244,705,100.49	53 40,154 11,644 51,851	5,332.00 49,143,281.50 24,222,317.00 73,370,930.50

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1917, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Mode of termination.					
	By expiry.		By surrender.		By lapse.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.						
Equitable, Washington, D. C.:	29	\$20,319.00	22	\$24,654.00	331	\$295,092.00
Ordinary.....	3	705.00			19,845	2,693,267.00
Industrial.....						
Total.....	32	21,024.00	22	24,654.00	20,176	2,958,269.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Mutual.						
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:						
Ordinary.....	4	2,500.00	129	105,360.00	610	414,978.73
Industrial.....	1,657	233,404.00	90	11,532.00	85,903	4,681,325.51
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	12	24,867.00	3,321	6,769,321.00	8,633	18,344,887.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	71	462,616.00	463	1,165,016.00	455	887,655.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	111	210,770.50	1,849	4,647,823.43	2,465	4,756,179.00
Eureka, Baltimore, Md.:						
Ordinary.....	3	1,500.00	6	2,375.00	97	24,337.00
Industrial.....	76	10,200.00	21	2,632.00	26,262	2,942,581.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	412	1,176,979.00	1,527	3,183,901.00	2,549	5,536,522.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	202	500,668.00	1,580	3,841,675.00	1,913	4,001,765.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.:						
Ordinary.....	218	669,439.00	3,855	5,196,312.00	10,382	12,215,205.00
Industrial.....	3,722	752,660.00	46,634	9,581,928.00	245,265	46,004,220.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	335	929,771.00	3,352	9,257,852.00	3,046	6,347,969.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:						
Ordinary.....	2,969	2,686,642.00	21,079	17,831,538.00	75,705	64,236,318.00
Industrial.....	27,560	4,408,886.00	80,212	13,023,787.00	1,124,996	102,547,528.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	4,863	9,398,341.00	3,555	9,220,942.00	3,580	107,287,712.00
National Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,460	14,123,388.00	16,743	47,060,502.00	14,008	27,177,426.00
Montpelier, Vt.....	775	1,383,601.00	1,532	3,791,322.00	1,088	2,417,085.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	369	871,374.00	1,562	3,860,324.00	2,617	3,094,771.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	10,587	27,502,692.00	19,038	42,170,958.00	20,848	48,454,550.00
Durham, N. C.:						
Ordinary.....	18	6,050.00			604	346,000.00
Industrial.....					55,692	3,430,586.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	3,232	8,414,269.00	7,198	17,665,502.00	7,362	17,822,740.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,574	6,816,178.00	3,458	11,125,714.00	5,923	7,321,461.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,119	1,930,666.00	1,225	2,787,401.00	1,966	3,927,604.00
					7,697	2,219,352.00
						34,461,467.00
						307,171.00

Prudential, Newark, N. Y.: Ordinary.....	33,980	35,228,682.00	8,613	9,850,956.00	27,580	36,275,506.00	1,690,109.00
Security Mutual Life, Birmingham, N. Y.	42,470	7,549,777.00	59,007	6,569,771.00	1,087,550	178,199,438.00	2,693,403.00
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	192	304,257.00	317	572,247.00	4,380	6,718,540.00	138,638.00
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.	107	340,388.00	1,354	2,908,604.00	1,597	3,213,351.00	2,237,602.00
Total.....	699	1,264,097.50	1,117	1,530,305.00	825	1,321,927.00	141,386.00
Stock.....	142,779	126,909,497.50	288,970	232,115,632.43	2,780,455	690,679,405.24	106,004,252.24
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	8,879	3,887,585.00	4,518	10,907,708.96	5,005	17,024,392.00	33,022,603.40
American National, Galveston, Tex.: Ordinary.....	52	57,436.00	3,504	491,372.00	3,504	7,163,155.00	46,590.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	47	659.00	1,460	234,230.00	116,431	14,875,008.00	67,021.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	63	110,877.00	310	689,095.00	1,285	2,314,015.00	40,238.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.: Ordinary.....	33	88,108.00	580	1,368,892.75	2,334	5,154,451.50	4,871,274.75
Confidential Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	7	7,380.00	44	6,121.00	14	1,981.00	30.00
Equitable Life, Wilmington, Del.	15	25,091.00	183	31,000.00	653	754,766.00	7,790.00
Germania Life, New York, N. Y.	3,821	16,314,906.00	11,425	582,992.00	287	694,500.00	49,102.00
Life Mar. 1, 1918.....	395	1,073,318.00	2,075	30,909,788.00	15,821	31,994,370.00	39,181,403.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	12	20,000.00	575	4,035,264.00	2,526	4,992,694.00	734,601.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.: Ordinary.....	166	132,454.00	486	1,011,362.00	3,127	5,191,384.00	225,071.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	33	636.00	1,777	472,984.00	1,131	1,421,790.00	69,404.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	216	569,574.00	1,233	234,461.00	113,702	14,253,566.00	292,795.00
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.	37	53,826.00	105	2,788,164.00	871	1,914,296.00	283,498.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.: In- dustrial.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	146,782.00	633	1,018,262.00	33,426.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.	1,584	3,059,738.00	1,792	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	34	40,500.00	187	3,994,181.00	4	3,150.00	643,770.00
Pittsburgh Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.	(1)	(1)	(2)	451,883.00	1,895	3,907,778.00	248,524.00
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.	3	13,010.00	3,079	9,580,703.00	(2)	2,429,850.00	(2)
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	362	876,230.00	207	378,790.00	3,993	9,993,599.00	2,136,481.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	2	(1)	2	1,848.00	5,093	9,246,371.00	342,911.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	1,379	2,916,110.00	2,356	5,794,186.00	2,056	1,651,987.00	6
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	1,918	3,596,884.00	5,167	8,004,037.00	8,004	15,804,037.00	15,287,095.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	2	2,000.00	5,117	11,690,916.00	4,546	10,066,808.00	1,163,160.00
Total.....	19,058	32,846,325.00	38,108	131,921.00	759	1,119,030.00	(1)
Stock.....	19,058	32,846,325.00	38,108	86,101,923.71	295,654	164,858,912.50	104,747,788.15
RECAPITULATION.....							
District of Columbia company.....	32	21,024.00	22	24,654.00	20,176	2,958,269.00	16,357.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:							
Mutual.....	142,779	126,909,497.50	288,970	232,115,632.43	2,780,455	690,679,405.24	106,004,252.24
Stock.....	19,058	32,846,325.00	38,108	86,101,923.71	295,654	164,858,912.50	104,747,788.15
Grand total.....	161,869	159,776,846.50	327,100	318,242,210.14	3,096,315	858,496,586.74	210,768,397.39

* Did not file statements.

† Withdrawn from the District.

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1917 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Policies issued during 1917.		Policies terminated during 1917.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.								
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary.....	839	\$685,917.00	144	\$116,750.00	105	\$85,196.00	878	\$717,471.00
Industrial.....	37,324	4,576,115.00	7,900	1,025,946.00	6,599	716,928.00	38,625	4,885,133.00
Total.....	38,163	5,262,032.00	8,044	1,142,696.00	6,704	802,124.00	39,503	5,602,604.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary.....	82	50,779.86	12	6,865.00	13	9,000.00	81	48,044.86
Industrial.....	6,252	644,277.72	1,487	207,103.00	1,710	220,967.50	6,029	630,503.22
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	313	702,500.00	55	107,500.00	38	83,000.00	330	812,000.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	329	634,414.00	82	208,705.00	30	74,331.00	381	788,878.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,010	2,484,889.00	274	631,022.00	160	390,210.00	1,124	2,796,301.00
Eureka, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary.....	36	26,150.00	7	5,500.00	5	6,000.00	38	25,650.00
Industrial.....	14,585	1,528,999.00	3,957	450,648.00	7,639	797,280.00	10,873	1,182,367.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,039	2,021,822.00	53	250,702.00	7	61,672.00	532	1,216,852.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,039	2,021,822.00	68	169,162.37	66	221,528.37	1,039	2,199,602.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,201	4,139,010.00	224	854,915.00	94	359,020.00	1,401	4,634,905.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	1,252	2,769,288.00	268	634,148.00	140	366,931.00	1,371	3,036,505.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary.....	11,954	11,615,081.00	1,941	2,649,400.00	564	490,680.00	12,731	13,773,810.00
Industrial.....	171,027	21,585,257.00	20,884	2,780,688.00	30,515	4,259,075.00	161,396	20,061,870.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	1,800	4,885,143.00	206	764,573.00	74	161,451.00	1,992	5,288,365.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	3,783	9,822,335.87	222	894,614.13	265	835,667.00	3,742	9,881,333.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,045	6,027,897.21	56	181,285.74	17	33,597.18	309	845,885.77
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,447	3,695,516.00	253	619,308.00	81	269,288.00	1,817	4,045,536.00
North Carolina Mutual & Provident Association, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary.....	84	58,500.00	* 98	55,500.00	43	27,550.00	139	86,450.00
Industrial.....	238	26,442.00	2,009	330,545.00	1,588	252,885.00	659	104,102.00

Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	3,731	10,025,672.00	254	664,500.00	55	525,588.00	3,980	10,764,584.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,712	9,135,919.00	201	735,191.00	47	683,345.00	2,784	9,187,735.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	633	1,617,646.00	94	205,751.10	47	101,385.00	680	1,722,012.10
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary.....	5,146	7,097,410.00	820	1,292,801.00	297	330,543.00	5,089	8,050,688.00
Industrial.....	84,569	11,725,883.00	10,734	1,951,694.00	7,069	1,215,483.00	84,214	12,461,242.00
Security Mutual Life, Binghamton, N. Y.....	122	299,835.06	30	33,920.21	11	34,744.02	121	298,577.85
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	325	743,617.00	134	298,224.00	38	89,486.00	421	957,885.00
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	84	140,878.21	23	37,723.37	17	34,008.65	90	144,894.83
Total.....	318,617	118,392,149.53	45,035	18,145,731.92	50,941	12,540,334.72	312,711	123,997,346.73
Stock								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,003	1,518,138.19	566	555,023.65	482	390,669.00	1,087	1,683,092.84
American National, Galveston, Tex.....	13	16,500.00	8	1,500.00	4	1,000.00	1	24,000.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	95	181,000.00	16	28,500.00	28	6,765.00	83	147,735.00
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	4	11,500.00	16	50,000.00	7	7,325.00	15	34,175.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	50	191,193.00	16	29,570.00	5	24,340.00	58	196,225.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	223	311,410.00	133	167,280.00	78	110,127.00	278	368,533.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	47	330,800.00	4	4,000.00	3	11,000.00	48	143,800.00
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,095	9,634,351.00	429	802,678.00	234	781,866.00	4,290	9,673,043.00
Germania Life (changed to Guardian Life Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	228	430,311.00	91	298,533.00	30	57,800.00	287	671,044.00
Jackson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	40	75,000.00	16	29,500.00	.....	.....	56	104,500.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:								
Ordinary.....	478	398,622.00	62	50,500.00	33	24,932.00	507	403,191.00
Industrial.....	14,324	1,870,902.00	1,920	277,121.00	1,567	175,172.00	14,677	1,979,151.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	441	1,423,731.00	22	58,123.00	66	400,631.00	397	1,081,225.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	(1)	131,431.00	(1)	3,500.00	(1)	13,000.00	(1)	1,127,931.00
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	238	485,013.00	7	(1)	8	30,153.00	234	466,445.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	65	263,000.00	19	58,000.00	36	171,500.00	48	146,500.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	(1)	263,000.00	(1)	58,000.00	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pittsburgh Life, Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(1)	3,362,682.00	229	613,151.00	(1)	410,434.00	932	3,565,399.00
Provident Life & Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.....	871	131,911.00	57	63,090.00	111	30,505.00	139	193,406.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	100	128,000.00	288	250,500.00	25	120,750.00	284	257,750.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	137	5,621,057.00	165	814,651.00	54	159,665.00	1,442	6,276,043.00
Traders, Hartford, Conn.....	1,331	3,044,948.00	493	1,162,997.00	300	686,257.00	1,613	3,541,688.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,430	.....	9	17,500.00	.....	.....	9	17,500.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	25,280	29,378,103.19	4,552	5,377,984.65	3,221	3,652,011.00	26,641	31,104,076.84
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia Company.....	38,163	5,262,032.00	8,044	1,142,096.00	6,704	802,124.00	39,503	5,602,604.00
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:								
Mutual.....	318,617	118,392,149.53	45,035	18,145,731.92	50,941	12,540,334.72	312,711	123,997,346.73
Stock.....	25,280	29,378,103.19	4,552	5,377,984.65	3,224	3,652,011.00	26,641	31,104,076.84
Grand total.....	382,060	153,032,284.72	57,661	24,666,412.57	60,866	16,994,669.72	378,855	160,704,027.57

Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	788.00	25	143,120.00	22	133,629.00	3	9,500.00	245,733.74
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	13		13	39,619.85	13	39,407.85	1	1,000.00	67,536.63
Prudential Newark, N. J.:.....									
Industrial.....	6	9,500.73	50	61,719.42	54	70,154.42	2	1,065.00	308,939.67
Mutual.....	41	4,750.73	842	110,534.45	828	108,509.18	55	6,776.01	419,735.30
Security Mutual Life, Birmingham, N. Y.....	2		2	3,000.00	2	3,000.00			10,277.83
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	10	118.00	10	29,420.03	10	29,420.03	2	118.00	28,982.75
Union Mutual Life, Portland, Me.....	1	500.00	3	4,000.00	4	4,500.00			3,849.81
Total.....	90	39,713.23	3,934	1,670,285.50	3,903	1,653,827.41	121	56,171.32	4,163,011.68
Stock.									
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1	64.00	18	23,190.00	18	23,190.00	1	64.00	34,316.73
American National, Galveston, Tex.....									891.66
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....									3,129.01
Columbia Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....									2,008.20
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....									5,891.17
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....									10,842.12
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....									10,289.05
Equitable Life, New York, N. Y. (changed to Guardian Life, March 1, 1918).....	4	20,400.33	51	180,924.93	50	190,623.56	5	10,401.70	391,297.39
Germania Life, New York, N. Y. (changed to Guardian Life, March 1, 1918).....			2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00			22,298.62
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....									2,619.89
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:.....									
Industrial.....	1	1,000.00	3	1,700.00	4	2,700.00			12,251.75
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....			147	21,124.62	145	20,832.44	2	292.18	70,326.75
Marland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	2	458.33	3	6,113.00	3	6,113.00			38,397.00
Merchants Life, Burlington, Iowa.....	(1)		3	7,150.00	2	7,000.00	3	608.33	3,951.65
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Cal.....	4	1,548.00	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,760.00	(1)	(1)	(1)
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	(2)		5	3,212.00	8		1	1,000.00	14,981.51
Provident Life & Trust, Pittsburgh, Pa.....			(2)	(2)	(2)	9,612.00	(2)	(2)	4,337.56
Reliance Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	2,094.00	14	90,518.00	15		1	1,000.00	99,065.72
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....						1,000.00			7,700.09
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	13		13	37,820.46	11	30,320.46	2	7,500.00	8,066.86
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1	3,060.00	21	44,432.53	21	46,492.53	1	1,000.00	215,886.84
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....									106,234.07
Total.....	15	28,624.66	281	418,885.54	280	425,643.99	16	21,866.21	1,029,338.61
RECAPITULATION.									
District of Columbia Company.....	2	200.00	545	63,124.00	543	63,067.00	4	347.00	193,335.93
Companies chartered outside District of Columbia:									
Mutual.....	90	39,713.23	3,934	1,670,285.50	3,903	1,653,827.41	121	56,171.32	4,163,011.68
Stock.....	15	28,624.66	281	418,885.54	280	425,643.99	16	21,866.21	1,029,338.61
Grand total.....	107	68,627.89	4,760	2,152,295.04	4,726	2,142,538.40	141	78,384.53	5,385,686.28

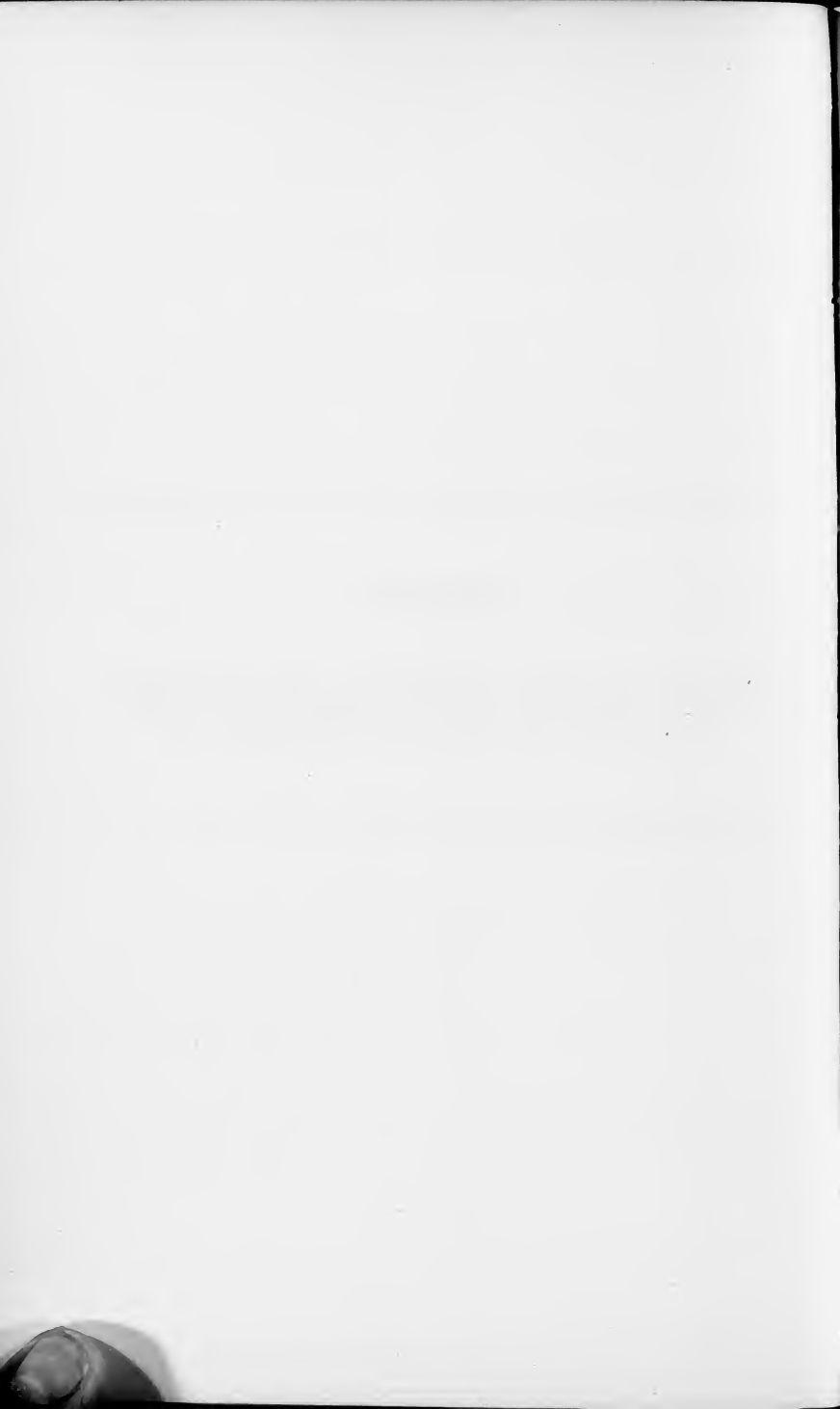
1 Withdrawn from the District.

2 Did not file statement.



ABSTRACT.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE LIFE INSURANCE
COMPANY ORGANIZED UNDER THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
LAW, SHOWING ITS CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.



EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 816 Fourteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated Apr. 29, 1902; commenced business Apr. 29, 1902. Henry P. Blair, president; Allen C. Clark, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$120,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year.....	534,072.70	
Extended at.....		\$534,072.70

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies, less reinsurance.....	\$56,949.32	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	37.47	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities.....	1,818.72	
Total new premiums.....	58,805.51	
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	357,743.83	
Total renewal premiums.....	357,743.83	
Extra premium for disability.....	191.44	
Total premium income.....		416,731.78
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....		35.34
Interest on mortgage loans.....	8,926.80	
Interest on collateral loans.....	19.45	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	10,191.68	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	1,032.87	
Interest on deposits.....	216.39	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	30	
Rents, including \$5,400 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	14,274.00	
Total interest and rents.....		34,661.49
From other sources, viz: Advance to agents, \$210; fire insurance, \$11.66.....		221.65
Borrowed money.....		5,000.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....		895.89
Total income.....		457,546.16
Total.....		991,618.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims and additions.....	\$109,171.81	
Matured endowments and additions.....	5,332.00	
Total death claims and endowments.....		114,503.81
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....		5,340.04
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities.....		1,818.72
Dividends paid policyholders in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....		472.54
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....		37.47
Left with the company to accumulate at interest.....		35.34
Total paid policyholders.....		122,207.92
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....		452.70
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....		7,188.00
Commissions to agents.....		103,148.07
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commissions on new business.....		31,374.22
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....		1,217.93
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risks.....		6,958.55
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and home-office employees.....		25,975.88
Rent, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....		7,446.52
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....		8,047.20
Legal expense.....		1.85
Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....		160.10
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....		4,760.35
Taxes on real estate.....		1,578.74
State taxes on premiums.....		6,464.76
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		365.50
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		527.84
Federal corporation tax.....		183.29
Other disbursements, viz: Agents' deposits, \$325; typewriters, \$214.75; stamping, \$39; postage stamps, \$150.20; sundries, \$2,171.63; calendars, \$672.57; storage, \$45; agents' bonds, \$179.50; janitor, \$53.83; literature, \$138.52; reserve, \$225; entertainments, \$319.15; awnings, \$97.....		5,131.15
Borrowed money.....		5,000.00
Interest on borrowed money (including \$750 on mortgage).....		858.14
Total disbursements.....		339,048.71
Balance.....		652,570.15

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$126,154.69
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	178,900.00
Loans secured by collaterals.....	2,000.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	19,957.47
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	287,023.07
Cash in office.....	200.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	18,695.73
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	19,554.53
Bills receivable.....	84.66
Total ledger assets.....	652,570.15

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$2,372.61
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	3,947.05
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans.....	12.50
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens.....	322.80
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	149.17
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	863.80
Market value of real estate over book value.....	7,667.93
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	24,677.31
Net uncollected and deferred premiums:	
New business.....	2,582.17
Renewals.....	24,986.18
Gross assets.....	27,568.35
Total nonledger assets.....	713,090.24

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable.....	84.66
Total.....	84.66
Admitted assets.....	713,005.58

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of outstanding policies; actuaries, 4 per cent; and American, 3½ per cent; American, 3 per cent; computed by the District of Columbia Insurance Department.....	\$563,255.00
Same for annuities.....	
Total.....	563,255.00
Deduct net value of risks reinsured.....	2,926.00
Reserve to provide for health and accident benefits contained in life policies.....	115.00
Net reserve.....	560,444.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	842.00
Total policy claims.....	842.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	122.65
Premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied.....	9,402.61
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued, estimated.....	500.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	730.35
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	8,165.36
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders during 1917.....	81.33
Other liabilities, viz: Agents' deposits.....	1,725.00
Paid-up capital.....	120,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	10,992.28
Total liabilities.....	713,005.58

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

On hand Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$16,669.05
Received during the year on old policies.....	7,709.67
Restored by revival of policies.....	658.97
Deductions during the year, as follows:	
Used in purchase of surrendered policies.....	693.04
Voided by lapse.....	3,396.50
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	990.68
Total reduction of premium note account.....	5,080.22
Balance note assets at end of the year.....	19,957.47

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY.

ALL BUSINESS WRITTEN.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.....	2,398	\$1,990,673.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	779	677,623.00
Total.....	3,177	2,668,296.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	19	12,572.00
By expiry.....	29	20,319.00
By surrender.....	22	26,654.00
By lapse.....	331	265,002.00
By decrease.....		6,100.00
Total.....	401	328,647.00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	2,776	2,339,649.00
Reinsured.....		208,913.00

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—INDUSTRIAL.

ALL BUSINESS WRITTEN.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.....	68,415	\$8,388,229.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	28,869	4,073,335.00
Total.....	97,284	12,461,564.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	1,057	98,600.00
By maturity.....	53	5,332.00
By expiry.....	3	705.00
By lapse.....	19,845	2,693,267.00
By decrease.....		10,257.00
Total.....	20,958	2,808,161.00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	76,326	9,653,403.00

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—ORDINARY.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.....	839	\$685,917.00
Policies issued during the year.....	144	116,750.00
Total.....	983	802,667.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	105	85,196.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	878	717,471.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	5	5,972.00
Losses and claims settled during the year.....	5	5,972.00
Premiums received.....		23,199.09

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—INDUSTRIAL.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.....	37,324	\$4,576,115.00
Policies issued during the year.....	7,900	1,025,946.00
Total.....	45,224	5,602,061.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	6,599	716,928.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	38,625	4,885,133.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916.....	2	290.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	540	57,152.00
Total.....	542	57,442.00
Losses and claims settled during the year.....	538	57,095.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	4	347.00
Premiums received.....		170,136.90

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSO-
CIATIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1917.



TABLE G.—Assets and liabilities of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name and location.	Ledger.	Nonledger.	Assets not admitted.	Losses.	Other liabilities.	Total.	Balance net assets.
INDUSTRIAL.							
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>							
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	\$95,682.18	\$1,270.00	.....	\$100.00	\$5,624.54	\$6,724.54	\$90,227.64
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C. (formerly National Benefit Association)	336,282.76	22,122.87	\$49,337.54	1,531.75	144,725.79	146,307.54	162,780.55
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	123,360.74	575.35	2,081.44	.....	18,559.14	18,559.14	103,295.51
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	58,165.74	4,500.00	4,870.13	671.62	4,256.59	4,928.21	52,867.40
Total.....	613,491.42	28,468.22	56,289.11	2,353.37	174,166.06	176,519.43	409,151.10
<i>Chartered outside District of Columbia.</i>							
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	81,783.43	293.20	4,070.29	645.87	24,150.72	24,796.59	53,209.75
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	2,508,742.86	36,320.44	36,482.88	171,172.14	527,303.37	698,475.51	1,810,104.91
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	804,719.44	37,618.84	5,530.58	2,610.75	204,321.16	206,931.91	629,875.79
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	496,029.78	23,832.17	18,881.94	2,902.90	231,525.99	234,428.89	266,551.12
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.	1,442,863.58	134,402.37	583,935.82	34,000.00	287,998.79	321,998.79	671,331.34
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	81,521.88	12,165.47	8,861.97	.....	4,336.84	4,336.84	80,488.54
Total.....	5,415,660.97	244,632.49	657,763.48	211,331.66	1,279,636.87	1,490,968.53	3,511,561.45
RECAPITULATION.							
Industrial.....	613,491.42	28,468.22	56,289.11	2,353.37	174,166.06	176,519.43	409,151.10
Domestic.....	5,415,660.97	244,632.49	657,763.48	211,331.66	1,279,636.87	1,490,968.53	3,511,561.45
Grand total.....	6,029,152.39	273,100.71	714,052.59	213,685.03	1,453,802.93	1,667,487.96	3,920,712.55

TABLE I.—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year 1917 by health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Written and restored during 1917.		Ceased to be in force in 1917.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
INDUSTRIAL.								
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>								
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	4,492	\$324,467.45	4,448	\$314,790.00	4,126	\$274,252.95	4,814	\$365,004.50
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C. (formerly National Benefit Association)	67,453	4,238,671.38	48,946	3,260,323.50	36,316	2,268,542.00	80,083	5,260,452.88
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	58,680	3,520,800.00	73,049	4,382,910.00	61,483	3,868,980.00	67,246	4,034,760.00
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	49,193	1,967,720.00	61,491	2,459,940.00	57,731	2,309,240.00	52,953	2,118,120.00
Total.....	179,818	10,051,658.83	187,934	10,447,693.50	162,656	8,721,014.95	205,096	11,778,337.38
<i>Chartered outside District of Columbia.</i>								
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	66,522	4,074,815.90	85,859	5,588,700.00	70,741	4,543,677.20	81,640	5,119,838.70
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	39,531	79,062,000.00	11,929	23,858,000.00	5,648	11,297,000.00	45,812	91,829,000.00
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	172,427	11,136,257.00	204,102	13,855,555.00	179,037	12,092,120.00	197,492	12,869,692.00
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	167,343	7,015,731.00	281,097	12,289,784.00	244,441	10,315,521.00	8,869,974.00	8,869,974.00
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa	17,277	84,003,000.00	5,483	11,748,000.00	3,160	6,723,000.00	19,880	98,028,000.00
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	44,896	1,799,875.00	9,856	359,975.00	4,500	177,570.00	50,252	1,982,280.00
Total.....	507,996	137,091,678.90	598,326	67,699,991.00	507,517	45,148,888.20	598,805	159,642,784.70
RECAPITULATION.								
Industrial:								
Local.....	179,818	10,051,658.83	187,934	10,447,693.50	162,656	8,721,014.95	205,096	11,778,337.38
Domestic.....	507,996	137,091,678.90	598,326	67,699,991.00	507,517	45,148,888.20	598,805	159,642,784.70
Grand total.....	687,814	147,143,337.73	786,260	78,147,684.50	670,173	53,869,903.15	803,901	171,421,122.08

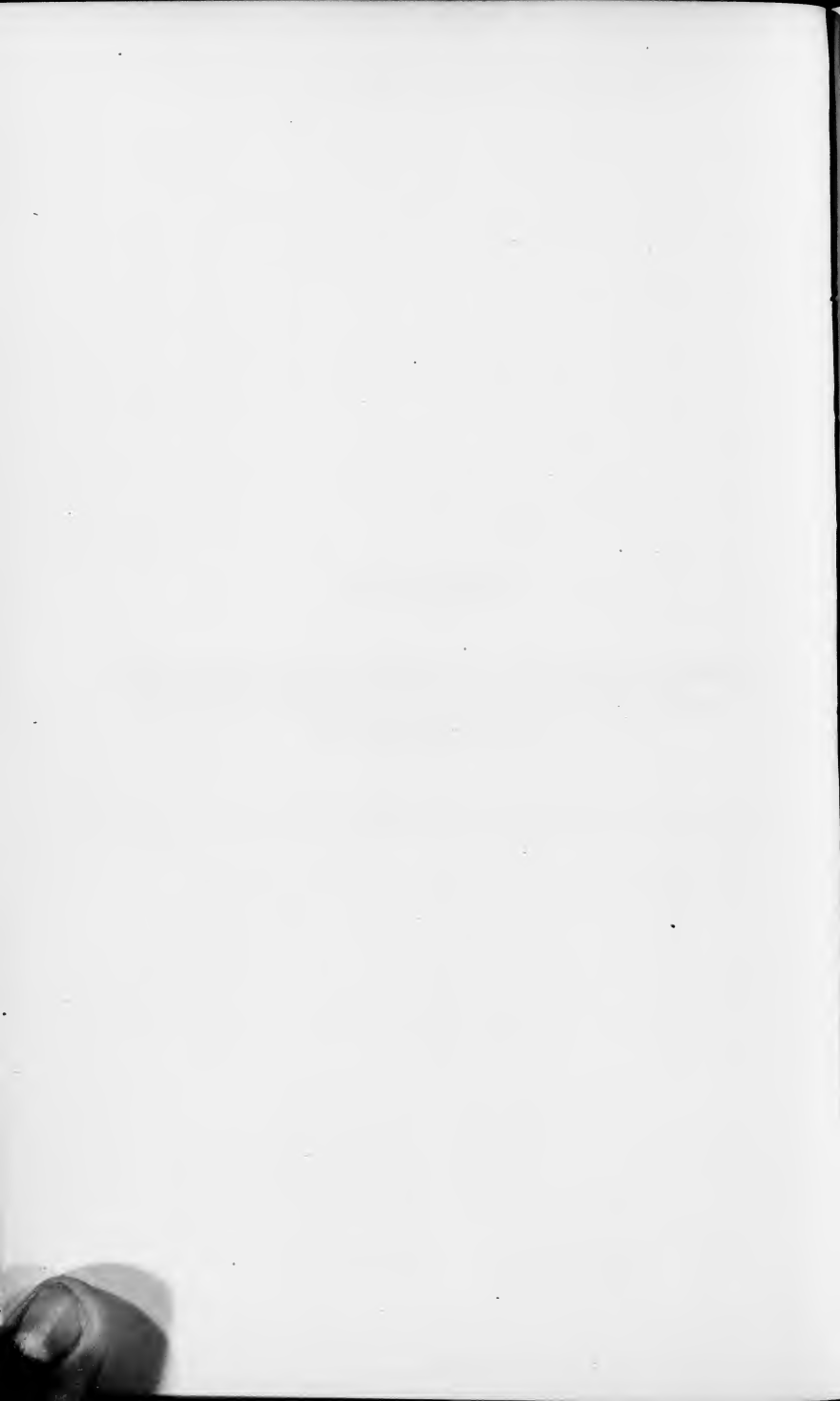
TABLE J.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1917 by all health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653.

TABLE 9. — *Domestic companies.*

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Policies issued during 1917.		Policies ceased to be in force during 1917.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Losses and claims incurred during 1917.		Losses and claims paid, scaled down, etc., during 1917.		Premiums or assess- ments collected during 1917.
	Num- ber.	Amount.	Num- ber.	Amount.	Num- ber.	Amount.	Num- ber.	Amount.	Num- ber.	Amount.	Num- ber.	Amount.	
INDUSTRIAL.													
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>													
Capitala City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	4,492	\$324,467.45	4,448	\$314,790.00	4,126	\$274,252.95	4,814	\$385,004.50	2,549	\$20,645.46	2,549	\$20,645.46	\$47,453.99
National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C. (for- merly National Benefit Associa- tion)	12,333	778,259.59	6,101	391,944.00	6,580	388,975.00	11,854	781,228.59	1,463	15,168.60	1,418	12,725.94	52,018.70
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	24,079	1,444,740.00	21,364	1,281,840.00	14,742	884,520.00	30,701	1,842,060.00	9,872	84,032.22	9,872	84,032.22	231,290.79
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	9,602	384,080.00	11,483	459,320.00	11,866	474,640.00	9,219	368,760.00	5,461	25,250.95	5,461	25,250.95	66,087.20
Total.....	50,506	2,931,547.04	43,396	2,447,894.00	37,314	2,022,387.95	56,588	3,357,053.09	19,345	145,097.23	19,300	142,654.57	396,820.68
<i>Chartered outside district of Columbia.</i>													
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	6,576	436,750.90	14,167	1,077,073.80	12,283	892,447.30	8,460	621,377.40	125	17,071.18	123	17,062.01	52,566.01
Guarantee Fund Life Associa- tion, Omaha, Nebr.	21	42,000.00	61	122,000.00	9	18,000.00	73	146,000.00					2,183.55
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	12,448	869,312.00	27,444	1,910,732.00	25,949	1,791,189.00	13,943	988,855.00	252	11,087.68	282	11,087.68	104,244.98
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.			7,144	397,904.00	4,510	249,983.00	2,634	147,911.00	380	1,177.62	380	1,177.62	11,944.07
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.	11	17,000.00	34	69,000.00	1	1,000.00	44	85,000.00					402.52
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.	4,836	165,712.50	1,579	55,256.00	1,000	34,440.00	5,415	186,528.50	1,020	5,924.42	1,020	5,924.42	13,945.34
Total.....	23,892	1,530,775.40	50,429	3,631,965.80	43,752	2,987,069.30	30,569	2,175,671.90	1,777	35,260.90	1,805	35,251.73	185,299.47
RECAPITULATION.													
Industrial:													
Local.....	50,506	2,931,547.04	43,396	2,447,894.00	37,314	2,022,387.95	56,588	3,357,053.09	19,345	145,097.23	19,300	142,654.57	396,820.68
Domestic.....	23,892	1,530,775.40	50,429	3,631,965.80	43,752	2,987,069.30	30,569	2,175,671.90	1,777	35,260.90	1,805	35,251.73	185,299.47
Grand total.....	74,398	4,462,322.44	93,825	6,079,859.80	81,066	5,009,457.25	87,157	5,532,724.99	21,122	180,358.13	21,105	177,906.30	582,120.15

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF HEALTH, ACCIDENT,
AND LIFE ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION
ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.



CAPITAL CITY BENEFIT SOCIETY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

[President, Samuel H. Walker; secretary, Arthur B. Walker. Incorporated Sept. 27, 1887; commenced business Sept. 27, 1887. Home office, 458 Louisiana Avenue, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... \$95,091.85

INCOME.

First year's assessments or premiums.....	47,560.02
Total received from applicants and members.....	47,560.02
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	106.03
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	47,453.99
Gross rents from association's property.....	13,231.30
Borrowed money.....	5,456.40
From all other sources, viz: Miscellaneous.....	14.34
Total income.....	66,156.03
Sum.....	<u>161,247.88</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	5,287.50
Sick and accident claims.....	15,357.96
Total payments to members.....	<u>20,645.46</u>
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	15,709.66
Salaries of managers or agents.....	1,440.00
Salaries of officers and trustees, No.....	780.00
Salaries of office employees, No.....	1,748.00
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	846.00
Insurance departments fees and licenses.....	18.00
Other licenses and fees, viz: Personal.....	3.60
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	476.62
Other taxes, viz:	
Internal revenue war tax.....	10.02
Real estate tax.....	1,390.64
Rent.....	600.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	592.79
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	252.88
Legal expenses in litigating claims.....	51.34
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes and upkeep.....	11,264.05
Furniture and fixtures.....	441.00
Borrowed money.....	8,056.40
Other disbursements, viz:	
Interest borrowed money.....	793.20
Miscellaneous.....	403.48
Electric light.....	42.52
Total disbursements.....	<u>65,565.70</u>
Balance.....	<u>95,682.18</u>

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	95,000.00
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	510.78
Cash in association's office.....	171.40
Total ledger assets.....	<u>95,682.18</u>

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Rent due, paid Jan. 10, 1918.....	1,270.00
Total admitted assets.....	<u>96,952.18</u>

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid, No. 1.....	100.00
Total unpaid claims.....	100.00
Taxes due or accrued.....	474.54
Borrowed money.....	6,150.00
All other liabilities, viz:	
Capital stock.....	\$80,000.00
Surplus.....	10,227.64
Total liabilities.....	<u>96,952.18</u>

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	4,492	\$324,467.45
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	4,448	314,790.00
Total.....	8,940	639,257.45
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	4,126	274,252.95
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	4,814	365,004.50
<i>District of Columbia during year.</i>		
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	82	5,287.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	2,467	15,357.96

THE NATIONAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Robert W. Brown; secretary, Samuel W. Rutherford. Incorporated, Nov. 25, 1898; commenced business, Jan. 1, 1899. Home office, 609 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... \$273,217.87

INCOME.

Total received from applicants and members..... 382,619.58
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members..... 1,360.07

Net amount received from applicants and members..... 381,259.51
Interest on mortgage loans..... 3.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks..... 9,129.11
Interest on bank deposits..... 406.10
Interest from all other sources..... 24.23
Gross rents from association's property..... 2,635.75
Furniture and fixtures..... 50.00
From all other sources, viz:
Fees and licenses..... 712.62
Collateral loan from 1914..... 196.00
Shortage, agents..... 8,309.18
Discrepancy premiums..... 337.02
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets..... 59.77
Miscellaneous..... 911.32
Agents security deposits..... 4,793.64

Total income..... 408,827.25

Sum..... 682,045.12

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims..... 31,705.12
Permanent disability claims..... 3,109.50
Sick and accident claims..... 59,307.98

Total payments to members..... 94,122.60
Commissions and fees paid to agents..... 93,310.85
Salaries of managers or agents..... 55,220.82
Salaries of officers and trustees, No..... 10,115.99
Salaries of office employees, No..... 32,464.55
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners..... 2,905.27
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, committees, managers, and agents..... 7,681.68
Returned agents' advances..... 2,394.62
Insurance departments fees and licenses..... 2,260.43
Miscellaneous expense..... 696.17
Real estate taxes..... 559.12
Taxes on assessments or premiums..... 4,845.63
Other taxes viz:
School tax..... 18.45
Federal taxes..... 1,028.18

Rent.....	\$3,706.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	9,861.30
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	3,648.83
Legal expenses in litigating claims.....	1,372.37
Heat, light, and power.....	1,430.24
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	6,543.10
Furniture and fixtures.....	4,315.24
Examinations and audits.....	2,723.73
Other disbursements, viz:	
Exchange.....	25.14
Security deposits returned.....	2,773.43
Office and janitor supplies.....	394.32
Miscellaneous interest.....	49.84
Agents' balances charged off.....	500.95
Dividends.....	394.40
Water rent.....	97.61
Total disbursements.....	345,762.36
Balance.....	336,282.76

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	50,512.58
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	66.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	230,543.29
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	25,580.94
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	8,332.52
Cash in association's office.....	3.15
Agents' balances.....	21,154.09
Other ledger assets, viz: Premium loans to policyholders.....	90.19
Total ledger assets.....	336,282.76

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	1,777.24
Market value of real estate over book value.....	17,558.88
Premiums or assessments actually collected by agencies not yet turned over to the association.....	2,786.75
Gross assets.....	358,405.63

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agent's debit balances.....	\$24,696.25
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	24,641.29
	49,337.54
Total admitted assets.....	309,068.09

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid, No., 17.....	\$1,118.75
Death claims resisted, No., 3.....	463.00
Total death claims.....	1,581.75
Total unpaid claims.....	1,581.75
Commissions to agents due or accrued.....	557.35
Taxes due or accrued.....	5,009.00
All other liabilities, viz:	
Security deposits of agents.....	\$11,362.44
Capital stock.....	5,000.00
Reorganization fund.....	5,000.00
Reserve, Dec. 31, 1916.....	127,797.00
	149,159.44
Total liabilities except capital.....	151,307.54
Capital paid up in cash.....	5,000.00
Net surplus over all liabilities.....	152,760.55
	157,760.55
Total liabilities.....	309,068.09

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	67,453	\$4,238,671.38
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	48,946	3,290,323.50
Total.....	116,399	7,528,994.88
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	36,316	2,268,542.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	80,083	5,260,452.88

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES—Continued.		
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	12,333	\$778,259.59
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	6,101	391,944.00
Total.....	18,434	1,170,203.59
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	6,580	388,975.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	11,854	781,228.59
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		52,018.70
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	10	656.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	875	47,341.66
Total.....	885	47,998.16
Claims paid during the year.....	705	31,705.12
Balance.....	180	16,293.04
Saved by compromising or scaling claims down during the year.....		5,611.79
Claims rejected during the year.....	160	9,099.50
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	20	1,581.75
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	2	191.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	129	8,242.69
Total.....	131	8,433.69
Claims paid during the year.....	105	5,904.53
Balance.....	26	2,529.16
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		1,010.16
Claims rejected during the year.....	21	997.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	5	522.00
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....		
Claims incurred during the year.....	92	3,324.25
Total.....	92	3,324.25
Claims paid during the year.....	92	3,109.50
Balance.....		214.75
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		214.75
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....		
Claims incurred during the year.....	14	423.50
Total.....	14	423.50
Claims paid during the year.....	14	394.25
Balance.....		29.25
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		29.25
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	13,277	60,924.13
Claims paid during the year.....	12,872	59,307.98
Claims rejected during 1917.....	405	1,616.15
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	1,320	6,502.41
Claims paid during the year.....	1,299	6,427.16
Claims rejected during 1917.....	21	75.25

PEOPLES MUTUAL BENEFIT INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, W. W. Chiswell; Secretary, B. W. Chiswell. Incorporated, 1895: commenced business 1895.
Home office, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year \$70,023.58

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....	442,026.55
Total received from applicants and members.....	442,026.55
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	1,149.81
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	440,876.74
Interest on mortgage loans.....	270.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	507.50
Interest from all other sources.....	3.10
Gross rents from association's property, including \$1,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	4,573.50
From all other sources, viz: Agents' bond deposited.....	2,960.00
Total income.....	449,190.84
Sum.....	519,214.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	44,046.61
Permanent disability claims.....	107,741.14
Total payments to members.....	151,787.75
Commissions and fees paid to agents.....	32,122.40
Salaries of managers or agents.....	128,868.74
Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 5.....	26,750.00
Salaries of office employees, No. 30.....	10,561.70
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	930.52
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	6,466.41
Commission collecting rent.....	21.30
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	145.49
Expense loan on real estate.....	504.46
Donations.....	287.75
Premiums on insurance.....	369.74
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	4,032.84
Other taxes, viz:	
Internal revenue.....	689.40
War tax.....	137.38
Rent, including \$1,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	3,814.05
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	2,966.89
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	1,634.40
Legal expenses in litigating claims.....	2,668.67
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	206.42
Furniture and fixtures.....	903.51
Fuel, gas, and light.....	773.99
Other disbursements, viz: Motorcycle and auto.....	780.00
Moving office in Richmond.....	114.80
Interest on mortgages.....	1,479.00
Agents' bonds redeemed.....	3,475.54
Janitor.....	452.10
Garage.....	1,761.00
Dividends.....	10,000.00
Taxes on real estate.....	650.40
Water rent.....	55.24
Miscellaneous.....	441.79
Total disbursements.....	395,853.68
Balance.....	123,360.74

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	41,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	20,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	22,131.75
Deposited in company's branches.....	3,037.62
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	35,168.14
Cash in association's office.....	283.04
Agents' balances.....	1,740.19
Total ledger assets.....	123,360.74

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Rents.....	85.00
Bonds.....	242.29
Mortgages.....	284.06
Interest and rents due and accrued.....	611.35
Gross assets.....	123,972.09

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$1,740.19	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value—bonds.....	341.25	
		\$2,081.44
Total admitted assets.....		121,890.65

LIABILITIES.

Taxes due or accrued on premiums, \$2,312.91; real estate, \$262.00.....		2,574.91
Rents paid in advance.....	\$21.50	
Agents' cash bonds.....	1,967.18	
Interest accrued on mortgages.....	168.55	
Reserve on life business.....	13,827.00	
		15,984.23
Total liabilities.....		18,559.14
Capital stock.....		25,000.00
Surplus over liabilities.....		78,331.51
Total.....		121,890.65

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement.....		
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	58,680	\$3,520,800.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year.....	73,049	4,382,940.00
Total.....	131,729	7,903,740.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	64,483	3,868,980.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	67,246	4,034,760.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....		
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	24,079	1,444,740.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year.....	21,364	1,281,840.00
Total.....	45,443	2,726,580.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	14,742	884,520.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1911.....	30,701	1,842,060.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		231,290.79
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	814	44,046.61
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	355	26,357.25
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	23,362	107,741.14
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	9,517	57,674.97

THE PROVIDENT RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

(President, John Brosnan, jr.; secretary, T. W. Bramhall. Incorporated Feb. 27, 1893; commenced business, Mar. 27, 1893. Home office, Washington, D. C.)

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... \$46,876.01

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received..... 349,009.87
 Total received from applicants and members..... 349,009.87
 Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks..... 207.00
 Rents..... 1,210.51
 From all other sources, viz: Agents' bonds, amounts returned, and miscellaneous..... 1,246.80
 Total income..... 351,674.18
 Sum..... 398,550.19

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims..... 31,073.63
 Sick and accident claims..... 101,857.17
 Total payments to members..... 132,930.80
 Commission and fees paid to agents..... 53,698.46
 Salaries of managers or agents..... 80,051.19
 Salaries of officers and trustees..... 17,455.00
 Salaries of office employees..... 11,079.00
 Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners..... 1,674.94
 Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents..... 9,263.67
 Insurance departments fees and licenses..... 182.67
 Taxes on assessments of premiums..... 3,611.49
 Other taxes, viz: Interest received, \$230.48; real estate, \$362.67; miscellaneous, \$51.95..... 645.10
 Rent..... 4,723.49
 Advertising, printing, and stationery..... 3,993.12
 Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone..... 3,166.81
 Legal expenses in litigating claims..... 415.75
 Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes..... 632.70
 Furniture and fixtures..... 414.71
 Other disbursements, viz:
 Interest on real estate..... 957.96
 Heat, light, power, etc..... 809.23
 Janitor..... 613.99
 Miscellaneous..... 11,124.37
 Dividends to stockholders..... 3,000.00
 Total disbursements..... 340,384.45
 Balance..... 58,165.74

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate, net..... 13,064.20
 Book value of bonds and stocks..... 15,894.13
 Deposited in banks (not on interest)..... 21,704.91
 Cash in association's office..... 2,000.00
 Other ledger assets, viz: Tax title to real estate..... 502.50
 Total ledger assets..... 58,165.74

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Supplies and printing equipment..... 1,500.00
 Furniture and fixtures..... 3,000.00
 Gross assets..... 62,665.74

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Book value of bonds and stock over market value..... \$370.13
 Other items, viz:
 Supplies and printing equipment..... 1,500.00
 Furniture and fixtures..... 3,000.00
 4,870.13
 Total admitted assets..... 57,795.61

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid, No. 12..... 671.62
 Total unpaid claims..... 671.62
 Taxes due or accrued..... 4,256.59
 Total liabilities, except capital..... 4,928.21
 Capital stock..... \$25,000.00
 Surplus over all liabilities..... 27,867.40
 52,867.40
 Total..... 57,795.61

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	49,193	\$1,967,720.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	61,491	2,459,640.00
Total	110,684	4,427,360.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	57,731	2,309,240.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1911		2,118,120.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	9,602	384,080.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	11,483	459,320.00
Total	21,085	843,400.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	11,866	474,640.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917	9,219	368,760.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		66,057.20
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	7,750	31,073.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	2,059	8,237.85
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	20,371	101,857.17
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	3,402	17,013.10

THE RICHMOND BENEFICIAL INSURANCE CO., RICHMOND, VA.

[President, S. J. Gilpin; secretary, John T. Taylor. Incorporated, July 14, 1894; commenced business, July 28, 1894. Home office, 700 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... **\$62,517.26**

INCOME.

First years' assessments or premiums.....	1,514.30
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums.....	245,035.47
Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Extra weekly premium paid by each member twice a year, in May and November.....	8,139.28
Total received from applicants and members	254,689.03
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	494.87
Interest on bank deposits.....	188.69
Gross rents from association's property, including \$720 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	3,087.30
From all other sources, viz:	
Supplies, changes, and destroyed literature.....	44.60
Returned money.....	106.42
Agents' balances previously charged off.....	26.49
Total income	258,637.40
Sum	321,154.66

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	30,274.06
Sick and accident claims.....	84,236.50
Other payments to members, viz: Seven policies canceled.....	159.50
Total payments to members	114,670.06
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	69,273.75
Salaries of managers or agents.....	18,552.79
Salaries of officers and directors, No. 11.....	8,270.50
Salaries of office employees, No. 19.....	11,761.04

Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	\$104.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	167.75
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	1,630.63
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	151.31
Other licenses and fees, viz:	
Agents' registration fees.....	72.02
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	2,535.17
Other taxes, viz:	
Real estate.....	429.18
Internal-revenue tax, \$155.65; franchise tax, \$10; tax on personal property, \$9.80.....	175.45
Rent, including \$720 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1,954.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	2,770.96
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	1,743.05
Other legal expenses.....	91.30
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	422.06
Furniture and fixtures.....	216.52
Other disbursements, viz: Fuel, \$470.54; miscellaneous, \$1,168.41; light and water, \$374.69.....	1,953.64
Donations to charity, \$163.10; dividends to stockholders, \$2,500.....	2,663.10
Interest probated on bonds.....	14.00
Total disbursements.....	239,632.78
Balance.....	81,521.88

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	35,325.31
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	400.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	20,006.50
Deposited in banks on interest.....	19,728.62
Deposited in banks (not on interest), \$4,228.90.....	4,228.90
Cash in association's office, \$501.42.....	501.42
Agents' balances.....	1,331.13
Total ledger assets.....	81,521.88

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	1,073.89
Appraised value of real estate over book value.....	5,327.24
All other assets, viz:	
Furniture and fixtures.....	764.34
One week's premium in course of collection.....	5,000.00
Gross assets.....	93,687.35

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$1,331.13
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	1,766.50
Other items, viz:	
Furniture and fixtures.....	764.34
One week's premium in course of collection.....	5,000.00
	8,861.97
Total admitted assets.....	84,825.38

LIABILITIES.

Estimated amount payable for State, Federal, and other taxes based upon the business for 1917.....	\$2,836.84
Claims due and payable first week after Dec. 31, 1917.....	1,500.00
	4,336.84
Total liabilities except capital.....	4,336.84
Capital stock.....	25,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	55,488.54
	80,488.54
Total liabilities.....	84,825.38

EXHIBIT.

	Number	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	44,896	\$1,799,875.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	9,856	359,975.00
Total.....	54,752	2,159,850.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	4,500	177,570.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	50,252	1,982,280.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	4,836	165,712.50
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	1,579	55,256.00
Total.....	6,415	220,968.50
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	1,000	34,440.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	5,415	186,528.50
Received during year from members in District of Columbia.....		14,508.20
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	667	30,274.06
Total.....	667	30,274.06
Claims paid during the year.....	667	30,274.06
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	40	2,067.49
Total.....	40	2,067.49
Claims paid during the year.....	40	2,067.49
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	28,629	84,236.50
Total.....	28,629	84,236.50
Claims paid during the year.....	28,629	84,236.50
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CLAIMS.		
Claims incurred during the year.....	980	3,856.93
Total.....	980	3,856.93
Claims paid during the year.....	980	3,856.93

NATIONAL LIFE ASSOCIATION, DES MOINES, IOWA.

[President, James P. Hewitt; secretary, A. W. Layman. Incorporated Oct. 24, 1899: commenced business, Mar. 19, 1900. Home office, tenth floor S. and L. Building, Des Moines, Iowa.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Surplus funds.	Mortuary trust fund.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year . . .	\$15,370.65	\$614,963.00	\$57,697.87	\$447,152.83	\$49,447.57	\$1,178,887.71

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received					\$138,793.98	\$138,793.98
First year's assessments or premiums					5,697.70	5,697.70
Subsequent years' assessments or premiums	\$328,029.57	\$32,251.57			116,272.80	476,553.94
Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Advanced premiums and change of beneficiary fees		1,037.10			130.10	1,167.20
Total received from applicants and members	328,029.57	33,288.67			260,894.58	622,212.82
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members					16,116.56	16,116.56
Net amount received from applicants and members	328,029.57	33,288.67			244,778.02	606,096.26
Interest on mortgage loans			\$31,649.81			31,649.81
Interest on bank deposits			2,448.99			2,448.98
Interest from all other sources			4,827.38			4,827.35
Gross rents			275.62			275.62
From all other sources, viz: Interest on mortgage loans advanced, unearned in 1917			3,863.22			3,863.22
Gross increase in reserve obligations not yet due				\$163,710.33		163,710.33
Suspense credits					511.32	511.32
Insolvent bank previously charged off					23.41	23.41
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets		648.96				648.96
Taxes advanced on mortgages		448.80				448.80
Total income	328,029.57	34,386.43	43,065.02	163,710.33	245,312.75	814,504.10
Sum	312,658.92	679,349.52	100,762.89	605,863.16	294,757.32	1,993,391.81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	\$236,634.30					\$236,634.30
Permanent disability claims	300.00					300.00
Old age benefits	1,650.00					1,650.00
Total payments to members	238,584.30					238,584.30
Commission and fees paid to agents					\$112,087.89	112,087.89
Salaries of managers or agents					5,907.96	5,907.96
Salaries of officers and trustees					18,150.00	18,150.00
Salaries of office employees					19,652.90	19,652.90
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners					9,847.00	9,847.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees					132.24	132.24
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents					4,362.22	4,362.22
Collection and remittance of assessments, etc.					2,870.79	2,870.79
Insurance department fees and licenses			\$945.50		780.00	1,725.50
Other licenses and fees, viz: Expense alteration of home office					261.08	261.08
Taxes on assessments or premiums			5,662.18			5,662.18

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Surplus funds.	Mortuary trust fund.	Expense funds.	Total.
Other taxes, viz:						
Taxes on real estate.....		\$1,785.43				\$1,785.43
United States income tax.....			\$869.68			869.68
Rent.....					\$3,150.00	3,150.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....					8,700.39	8,700.39
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....					5,911.26	5,911.26
Other legal expenses.....					1,730.63	1,730.63
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....		71.05				71.05
Furniture and fixtures.....					956.95	956.95
Gross decrease in reserve obligations by lapse and cash payments.....				\$88,940.04		88,940.04
Sundries.....					1,988.40	1,988.40
Branch office expense, Chicago and Dallas.....					2,256.74	2,256.74
Inspection of risks.....					5,873.91	5,873.91
Agents' balances charged off.....					4,247.06	4,247.06
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets, viz, F.F. Brydina Co., interest collection.....		3,587.86				3,587.86
Accrued interest on United States bonds.....			84.13			84.13
Advanced premiums of 1916 applied in 1917.....		934.43				934.43
Suspense credits of 1916 applied in 1917.....					196.16	196.16
Total disbursements.....	\$238,584.30	6,378.77	7,561.49	88,940.04	209,063.63	550,528.23
Transfers.....			25,058.73		25,058.73	
Balance.....	74,074.62	672,970.75	118,260.13	516,923.12	60,634.96	1,442,863.58

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$48,666.64
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	712,060.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	50,500.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	98,965.42
Cash in association's office.....	2,428.31
Agents' balances.....	10,720.09
Bills receivable.....	2,600.00
Other ledger assets, viz: Deferred installments of reserve obligations of members in good standing.....	516,923.12
Total ledger assets.....	1,442,863.58

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	25,468.66
Market value of real estate over book value.....	16,233.36
Premiums or assessments actually collected by agencies not yet turned over to the association.....	5,190.00
Mortuary assessments due or unpaid on last call.....	87,510.35
Gross assets.....	1,577,265.95

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$10,902.35
Bills receivable.....	2,600.00
Excess of mortuary assessments due or unpaid on last call over corresponding liability for unpaid claims.....	53,510.35
Other items, viz: Deferred installments of reserve obligations of members in good standing.....	516,923.12
Total admitted assets.....	583,935.82
	993,330.13

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 13.....	34,000.00
Total unpaid claims.....	34,000.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued.....	2,735.09
Commissions to agents due or accrued.....	1,077.50
Taxes due or accrued (estimated).....	7,000.00
Advance premiums or assessments.....	1,548.42
All other liabilities, viz:	
Value of outstanding benefit certificates or policies ascertained as provided by ch. 83, acts of the thirty-second general assembly.....	271,774.56
Interest on mortgages not yet matured paid in advance (see item 20, p. 2).....	3,863.22
Total liabilities.....	321,998.79

EXHIBITS.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	17, 277	\$34, 003, 000. 00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	4, 219	9, 082, 000. 00
Policies or certificates increased during the year.....	1, 264	2, 666, 000. 00
Total.....	22, 760	45, 751, 000. 00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	3, 150	6, 723, 000. 00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1911.....	19, 610	39, 028, 000. 00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	11	17, 000. 00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	20	39, 000. 00
Policies or certificates increased during the year.....	14	30, 000. 00
Total.....	45	86, 000. 00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	1	1, 000. 00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	44	85, 000. 00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary, \$288.96; reserve, \$18.56; expense, \$95.....		402. 52
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	20	34, 000. 00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	136	244, 000. 00
Total.....	156	278, 000. 00
Claims paid during the year.....	143	236, 634. 30
Balance.....	13	41, 365. 70
Saved by compromising or scaling claims down during the year.....		7, 365. 70
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1911.....	13	34, 000. 00
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	1	300. 00
Claims paid during the year.....	1	300. 00
OLD-AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	12	1, 650. 00
Claims paid during the year.....	12	1, 650. 00

THE LIFE & CASUALTY INSURANCE CO. OF TENNESSEE.

President, A. M. Burton; secretary, H. B. Folk. Incorporated, Sept. 8, 1903; commenced business, Sept. 12, 1903. Home office, Life & Casualty Building, Nashville, Tenn.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Assets Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$347, 419. 04
Balance from previous year increase on capital stock.....	50, 000. 00
	\$397, 419. 04

INCOME.

Application fees actually received.....	42, 921. 65
Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Premiums.....	1, 326, 064. 46
Total received from applicants and members.....	1, 368, 976. 11
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	2, 023. 60
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	1, 366, 952. 51
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$13, 479. 19
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	1, 000. 00
Interest on bank deposits.....	226. 95
Interest from all other sources.....	152. 37
Gross rents from association's property, including \$4,005 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	15, 772. 50
Total interest and rents.....	30, 631. 01

From all other sources, viz:		
Premium on sale of capital stock.....	\$364. 42	
Agents' license recovered.....	3,747. 62	
Sundries.....	1,810. 56	
		\$5,922. 60
Total income.....		1,403,506. 12
Sum.....		1,800,925. 16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	86,070. 25
Sick and accident claims.....	400,874. 24
Other payments to members, viz: Agents' group insurance.....	475. 26
Total payments to members.....	487,419. 75
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	463,050. 68
Salaries of managers or agents.....	151,605. 36
Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 5.....	14,000. 02
Cash dividend to stockholders.....	46,000. 00
Salaries of office employees, No.....	25,149. 11
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	376. 75
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	34,546. 63
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	4,440. 66
Taxes on real estate.....	2,216. 71
Federal taxes.....	1,945. 36
Municipal licenses.....	1,785. 40
Taxes on premiums.....	7,893. 06
Other taxes, viz:	
Taxes on personality.....	2,798. 30
Franchise (Ark.).....	100. 00
Corporation (Tenn.).....	80. 00
Rent, including \$4,005 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	13,473. 75
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	12,373. 11
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	7,752. 71
Legal expenses in litigating claims.....	1,412. 09
Exchange.....	140. 50
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	10,276. 36
Furniture and fixtures.....	4,078. 17
Other disbursements, viz:	
General expense.....	7,421. 27
Auditing and actuarial expense.....	370. 00
Premium on State bond.....	50. 00
Fire-insurance premiums.....	524. 85
Automobile, \$384.20; premium on life policy—Pres't, \$267.75.....	651. 95
Agents' balances charged off.....	362. 83
Decrease in book value of ledger assets; depreciation—real estate.....	2,600. 00
Total disbursements.....	1,304,895. 38
Balance.....	496,029. 78

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	97,300. 00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	316,300. 22
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collateral.....	7,000. 00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	18,976. 88
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	30,000. 00
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	21,811. 35
Cash in association's office.....	510. 88
Agents' balances; dr. \$181.25; cr. \$55.52; net.....	125. 68
Notes receivable.....	1,004. 77
Total ledger assets.....	496,029. 78

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	4,112. 08
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	23. 12
All other assets, viz: Automobiles.....	1,075. 65
Notes receivable.....	790. 04
Unexpired value—fire-insurance premiums.....	2,001. 05
Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	10,830. 23
Supplies—Stationery, printed matter.....	5,000. 00
Gross assets.....	519,861. 95

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$181. 25
Notes receivable.....	1,794. 81
Other items, viz: Automobiles.....	1,075. 65
Furniture—Fixtures and safes.....	10,830. 23
Supplies—Stationery, printed matter.....	5,000. 00
	18,881. 94
Total admitted assets.....	500,980. 01

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 65.....	\$2,317.00	
Agents' group insurance.....	585.90	
Total death claims.....		\$2,902.90
Total unpaid claims.....		2,902.90
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued.....		1,210.48
Commissions to agents due or accrued.....		12,388.44
Taxes due or accrued.....		13,984.78
Advance premiums.....		27,791.80
All other liabilities, viz:		
Rents paid in advance.....	\$92.96	
Net present value of all policies outstanding Dec. 31, 1917; actuaries table 4 per cent.....	128,403.85	
Health and accident reserve.....	47,653.68	
Capital stock.....	200,000.00	
Surplus.....	66,551.12	
		442,701.61
Total liabilities.....		500,980.01

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates written and received during the year.....	7,144	\$397,904.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	4,510	249,993.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	2,634	147,911.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		11,944.07
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	70	2,683.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	2,416	85,703.75
Total.....	2,486	88,387.25
Claims paid during the year.....	2,421	86,070.25
Balance.....	65	2,317.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	65	2,317.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	6	192.50
Claims paid during the year.....	6	192.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....		400,874.24
Claims paid during the year.....		400,874.24
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....		985.12
Claims paid during the year.....		985.12

HOME BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION, RICHMOND, VA.

[President, R. D. Watkins; secretary, W. B. Morton. Incorporated 1899; commenced business, 1899.
Home office, 900 East Broad Street, Richmond, Va.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year.....	\$627,911.29
---------------------------------	--------------

INCOME.

Total received from applicants and members.....	1,228,759.06
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	1,009.48
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	1,227,749.58
Interest on mortgage loans.....	21,884.35
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	495.00
Interest on collateral loans.....	37.41

Interest on bank deposits	\$4,473.55
Gross rents from association's property	8,362.25
From all other sources, viz:	
Lost certificates	64.55
Received of Commonwealth Bank	907.62
Agents' balances previously charged off	38.66
Total income	1,264,012.97
Sum	1,891,924.26

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	170,350.70
Sick and accident claims	343,686.93
Other payments to members, viz: Cash surrender	253.78
Total payments to members	514,291.41
Commission and fees paid to agents	297,284.01
Salaries of managers or agents	75,294.87
Salaries of officers and trustees	79,517.00
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners	6,157.17
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees	8,016.53
Insurance department fees and licenses	973.29
Other licenses and fees	15,509.41
Taxes and assessments or premiums	883.66
Rent, including \$2,400 for association's occupancy of its own buildings	6,233.92
Advertising, printing, and stationery	6,289.32
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone	8,276.48
Legal expenses in litigating claims	940.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes	846.66
Furniture and fixtures	6,193.10
Other disbursements, viz:	
Dividends to stockholders	60,000.00
Interest accrued on Liberty bond	127.50
Agents' balances charged off	390.49
Total disbursements	1,087,204.82
Balance	804,719.44

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	\$113,997.02
Mortgage loans on real estate	430,259.54
Book value of bonds and stocks	55,562.87
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	200,779.29
Agents' balances	2,983.72
Bills receivable	514.00
Other ledger assets, viz: Loans companies, policies	623.00
Total ledger assets	804,719.44

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued	6,896.68
Net uncollected and deferred premiums	30,722.16
Gross assets	842,338.28

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agent's debit balances	\$2,983.72
Bills receivable	514.00
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	2,032.86
Total admitted assets	836,807.70

LIABILITIES.

Death claims adjusted not yet due	\$1,760.00
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted	884.75
Total death claims	2,644.75
Commissions to agents due or accrued	9,648.95
Taxes due or accrued	7,937.16
Advance premiums or assessments	24,911.05
All other liabilities, viz:	
Medical fees	\$1,603.00
Legal reserve	160,221.00
Total liabilities except capital	191,824.00
Capital stock	206,931.91
Surplus over all liabilities	\$30,000.00
Total liabilities	629,875.79
Total liabilities	866,807.70

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	172,427	\$11,136,257.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	195,081	13,239,836.00
Policies or certificates renewed during the year.....	9,021	615,719.00
Total.....	376,529	24,991,812.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	178,037	12,092,120.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1911.....	197,492	12,899,692.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	12,448	869,312.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	25,945	1,804,347.00
Policies or certificates renewed during the year.....	1,499	106,385.00
Total.....	39,892	2,780,044.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	25,949	1,791,189.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1911.....	13,943	988,855.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		104,244.98
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	43	1,929.62
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	3,331	159,944.15
Total.....	3,374	161,873.77
Claims paid during the year.....	3,328	159,263.08
Balance.....	46	2,610.75
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	46	2,610.75
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	None.	None.
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	252	11,087.68
Total.....	252	11,087.68
Claims paid during the year.....	252	11,087.68

GUARANTEE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION, OMAHA, NEBR.

[President, J. C. Buffington; secretary and treasurer, J. W. Hughes. Incorporated, December, 1901; commenced business, January, 1902. Home office, Brandeis Theater Building, Omaha, Nebr.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Surplus funds.	Mortuary trust fund.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$196,781.56	\$1,248,570.67	\$373,139.68	\$113,433.57	\$19,982.90	\$1,957,170.64
Less memo. suspense fund on account advanced premiums.....						5,262.26
						1,951,908.38

INCOME.

First year's assessments or premiums.....					\$367,675.94	\$367,675.94
Subsequent year's assessments or premiums.....	\$603,589.11	\$179,644.82			783,233.93	180,313.26
Annual dues.....					180,313.26	
Other payments by applicants and members, viz:						
Reinstatement fees.....					237.50	237.50
Change of policy fees.....					396.00	396.00
Total received from applicants and members.....	603,589.11	179,644.82			548,622.70	1,331,856.63

INCOME—Continued.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Surplus funds.	Mortuary trust fund.	Expense fund.	Total.
Deduct payments returned to applicants declined and withdrawn.....					\$44,797.39	\$44,797.39
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	\$603,589.11	\$179,644.82			503,825.31	1,287,059.24
Interest on mortgage loans.....			\$105,226.89			105,226.89
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....			5,859.48			5,859.48
Interest on bank deposits.....			2,447.87			2,447.87
Interest from all other sources.....			8,969.61			8,969.61
Gross rents.....		494.50				494.50
From all other sources, viz: Bonus received on new loans.....			2,569.88			2,569.88
Refund, Federal income tax.....					4,882.31	4,882.31
Total income.....	603,589.11	180,139.32	125,073.73		508,707.62	1,417,509.78
Sum.....	800,370.67	1,428,709.99	498,213.41	\$113,433.57	528,690.52	3,369,418.16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$323,214.15			\$26,177.04		\$349,391.19
Commission and fees paid to agents.....					\$267,085.52	
Commission and fees paid to agents (renewals).....					33,871.81	
Salaries of officers and trustees (number, 5).....					30,000.00	
Salaries of office employees (number, 32).....					38,140.15	
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....					34,010.75	
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, committees.....					4,004.94	
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....					3,348.26	
Collection and remittance of assessments, etc.....					9,310.25	
Insurance departments' fees and licenses.....					3,968.43	
Other licenses and fees, viz: City, county, and all other taxes.....					1,313.50	
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....					15,031.53	
Other taxes, viz: Investigation of risks and claims.....					14,530.50	
Rent, includes 13 branches, \$6,873.....					12,500.00	
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....					22,971.46	
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....					11,959.50	
Other legal expenses.....					5,081.90	
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes: Lot for home office.....		\$458.33				458.33
Furniture and fixtures.....					2,000.49	
Other disbursements, viz: Miscellaneous.....					2,336.64	
Organizing new territory.....					402.00	
Office supplies.....					3,623.84	
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....						515,491.47
Total disbursements.....	323,214.15	458.33		26,177.04	515,491.47	865,340.99
Balance.....	209,874.96	1,428,251.66	\$664,994.97	187,756.53	13,199.05	2,504,077.17
Add memo. fund, advance premium account.....						4,665.69
Total.....						2,508,742.86

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$60,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,945,525.85
Book value of bonds.....	358,850.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	89,571.53
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	469.16
Cash in association's office.....	18,126.81
Agents' balances.....	31,877.62
Bills receivable.....	4,321.89
Total ledger assets.....	2,508,742.86

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	36,320.44
Gross assets.....	2,545,063.30

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$32,160.99
Bills receivable.....	4,321.89
	36,482.88
Total admitted assets.....	2,508,580.24

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 13.....	\$30,000.00
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments, 61.....	141,172.14
Total death claims.....	171,172.14
Total unpaid claims.....	171,172.14
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued (estimated).....	10,000.00
Taxes due or accrued (estimated).....	20,000.00
Advance.....	4,665.69
	205,837.83
Legal reserve.....	\$492,637.68
Surplus as regards policy holders.....	1,810,104.91
	2,302,742.59
Total liabilities.....	2,508,580.42

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....		\$79,062,000.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....		21,708,000.00
Policies or certificates revived during the year.....		2,150,000.00
Total.....		102,920,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....		11,297,000.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....		91,623,000.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....		42,000.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....		84,000.00
Policies or certificates increased during the year.....		6,000.00
Moved in.....		32,000.00
Total.....		164,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....		18,000.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....		146,000.00
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	7	115,054.94
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	142	416,295.73
Total.....	149	531,350.67
Claims paid during the year.....	136	349,391.19
Balance.....	13	181,959.48
Saved by compromising or scaling claims down during the year and difference in installment claims.....		10,787.34
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	13	171,172.14

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. (INC.), OF RICHMOND, VA.

[President, Edwin G. Cover; secretary, H. A. Bartholomew. Incorporated Aug. 14, 1914; commenced business Oct. 5, 1914. Home office 802-812 District National Bank Building, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year \$49,034.70

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received 476.00
 Subsequent years' assessments or premiums 445,930.54
 Other payments by applicants and members, viz: Applicant fees retained by agents 8,112.00
 Total received from applicants and members 454,518.54
 Deduct payments returned to applicants and members 895.28
 Net amount received from applicants and members 453,623.26
 Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks 480.07
 Interest on bank deposits 700.00
 Borrowed money 1,000.00
 From all other sources, viz: Agents' cash bonds 3,546.00
 Total income 459,349.33
 Sum 508,384.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims 42,298.17
 Sick and accident claims 130,943.48
 Total payments to members 173,241.65
 Commission and fees paid to agents 50,900.65
 Salaries of managers or agents 133,896.00
 Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 6 23,779.00
 Salaries of office employees, No. 7 5,085.00
 Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners 953.20
 Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees 677.03
 Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents 6,121.89
 Insurance departments fees and licenses 327.49
 Taxes on assessments or premiums 4,491.67
 Other taxes, viz: Internal revenue, \$248.67; corporation, \$20; treasury of Virginia, \$5 273.67
 Rent 4,955.55
 Advertising, printing, and stationery 6,450.45
 Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone 3,180.93
 Legal expenses in litigating claims 40.00
 Other legal expenses 530.77
 Borrowed money 1,000.00
 Dividends, stockholders 9,000.00
 Miscellaneous expenses, fuel, lights, water, etc., 23 offices 1,602.65
 Bond premiums \$43, interest on borrowed money, \$50 93.00
 Total disbursements 426,600.60
 Balance 81,783.43

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of bonds and stocks 15,817.25
 Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest 37,500.00
 Deposited in banks (not on interest) 23,909.02
 Cash in hands of managers, \$486.87; furniture and fixtures, \$4,070.29 4,557.16
 Total ledger assets 81,783.43

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued 293.20
 Gross assets 82,076.63

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Other items, viz: Furniture and fixtures 4,070.29
 Total admitted assets 78,006.34

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 20 645.87
 Taxes due or accrued 5,539.72
 All other liabilities, viz: Legal reserve \$15,065.00
 Agents' cash bonds 3,546.00
 Total liabilities, except capital 18,611.00
 Capital paid up in cash \$30,000.00
 Net surplus over all liabilities 23,209.75
 Total liabilities 78,006.34

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	66,522	\$4,074,815.90
Policies or certificates written during the year	85,859	5,588,700.00
Total	152,381	9,663,515.90
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	70,741	4,543,677.20
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917	81,640	5,119,838.70
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	6,576	436,750.90
Policies or certificates written during the year	14,167	1,077,073.80
Total	20,743	1,513,824.70
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	12,283	892,447.30
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917	8,460	621,377.40
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Life, \$11,865.63; sick and accident, \$4,105.27		52,880.90
Returned premiums		311.89
Balance		52,569.01
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	4	142.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	1,016	42,801.54
Total	1,020	42,944.04
Claims paid during the year	1,000	42,298.17
Balance	20	645.87
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917	20	645.87
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	125	5,265.00
Total	125	5,265.00
Claims paid during the year	123	5,255.83
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917	2	9.17
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year		130,943.48
Claims paid during the year		130,943.48
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year		11,806.18
Claims paid during the year		11,806.18



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS,
DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE K.—Assets and liabilities Dec. 31, 1917, of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Gross admitted assets.	Liabilities.	Balance to protect contracts.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.			
American Workmen.....	\$32,535.82	\$829.63	\$31,706.19
Capitol Indemnity Society.....	410.35		410.35
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	7,821.70	1,823.35	5,998.35
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.....	2,725.82		2,725.82
Knights of Industry.....	2,795.87	4,631.93	11,836.06
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	9,701,148.27	8,463,653.42	1,237,494.85
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A. E., A., A. and A.....	26,805.63	690.00	26,205.63
Masonic Mutual Life Association.....	1,359,858.73	1,291,292.66	68,566.07
Patricians.....	16,249.64	12,611.20	3,638.44
Total.....	11,150,351.83	9,775,442.19	1,374,909.64
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	1,727,579.69	201,597.53	1,525,982.16
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Brotherhood of all Railway Employees).....	114,553.72	24,148.69	90,405.03
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,139,985.91	62,754.67	1,127,231.24
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	547,234.38	28,913.93	518,320.45
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	1,529,427.08	90,648.39	1,438,780.69
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	893,266.00	159,016.95	734,249.05
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	540,086.38	398,738.37	141,348.01
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.....	160,765.79	501,551.56	110,314.23
Heptasophs, Improved Order of, Baltimore, Md.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	112,955.19	5,920.00	107,035.19
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.....	76,532.32	3,248.78	73,283.54
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	8,190,124.27	6,188,790.23	2,001,334.04
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	1,464,160.55	100,543.19	1,363,617.36
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	15,007,461.82	1,910,282.25	13,097,179.57
Mason's Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....	993,351.54	969,325.77	24,025.77
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	3,637,697.89	156,293.06	3,481,404.83
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	16,114,502.38	2,489,516.06	13,624,986.32
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.....	20,958.90	50.00	20,908.90
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	154,806.64	3,914.27	150,892.37
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	183,230.40	42,842.14	140,388.26
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	2,120,630.98	500,485.92	1,620,145.06
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	170,345.41	95,373.03	74,972.38
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	886,496.85	278,838.67	607,658.18
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	1,281,656.77	66,500.00	1,215,156.77
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	171,509.69	24,554.00	146,955.69
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	5,297,006.59	783,233.62	4,513,772.97
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	1,970,063.48	34,866.68	1,935,196.80
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	3,495,897.40	356,839.95	3,139,057.45
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	11,507,040.34	201,763.57	11,305,276.77
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	6,773,443.23	285,048.40	6,488,394.83
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	35,236,695.19	3,010,755.63	32,225,939.56
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	870,626.24	34,639.78	835,986.46
Total.....	122,440,093.02	18,559,893.09	103,880,199.93
RECAPITULATION.			
Fraternal beneficial associations:			
Local.....	11,150,351.83	9,775,442.19	1,374,909.64
Domestic.....	122,440,093.02	18,559,893.09	103,880,199.93
Grand total.....	133,590,444.85	28,335,335.28	105,255,109.57

¹ Minus.

² Reinsured.

TABLE L.—Income and disbursements during 1917 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.				
American Workmen.....	\$58,970.42	\$6,499.09	\$38,468.38	\$44,967.47
Capitol Indemnity Society.....	1,709.78	761.19	538.22	1,299.41
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	45,862.10	22,823.24	23,723.33	46,546.57
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.....	3,191.42	720.38	2,333.19	3,053.57
Knights of Industry.....	13,722.42	7,885.48	6,556.52	14,442.00
Knights of Pythias (insurance department). & A.....	2,866,849.47	1,583,180.81	385,102.74	1,968,283.55
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A. E., A., A. & A.....	8,116.53	7,500.00	15.00	7,515.00
Masonic Mutual Life Association.....	560,437.20	103,614.20	175,688.91	279,303.11
Patricians.....	15,276.34	12,166.49	3,732.27	15,898.76
Total.....	3,574,135.66	1,745,150.88	636,158.56	2,381,309.44
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Domestic.</i>				
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordville, Ind.....	1,632,486.33	1,099,846.44	434,411.26	1,534,257.70
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Brotherhood of all Railway Employees).....	416,959.12	203,195.15	191,012.44	394,207.59
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo. Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	564,036.97	530,660.41	31,405.27	562,065.68
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	232,381.97	186,645.92	20,414.14	207,060.06
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	510,977.66	459,626.23	131,208.83	590,835.06
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	520,460.35	262,977.01	116,639.48	379,616.49
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	448,368.59	378,272.99	92,807.72	471,080.71
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.....	454,570.83	425,348.60	52,369.15	477,717.75
Heptasophs, Improved Order of, Baltimore, Md.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	130,930.85	66,864.16	61,003.35	127,867.51
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.....	42,899.81	30,079.25	6,363.22	36,442.47
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	2,371,490.95	987,925.62	363,856.28	1,351,781.90
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	644,712.50	384,299.31	130,284.30	514,583.61
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	7,082,974.50	5,970,191.08	1,000,347.52	6,970,538.60
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....	259,553.48	178,566.45	53,122.80	231,689.25
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	1,622,308.51	995,831.59	173,590.60	1,169,422.19
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	17,112,583.98	14,968,437.35	1,791,509.22	16,759,946.57
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Courthouse, Va.....	14,959.61	3,054.34	8,194.96	11,249.30
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	54,124.78	8,715.00	7,169.03	15,884.03
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	316,286.17	208,294.05	119,751.01	328,045.06
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	2,599,125.99	2,680,353.45	189,778.33	2,870,131.78
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	501,104.91	505,431.21	45,414.62	550,845.83
Order United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,027,192.94	674,941.70	193,393.71	868,335.41
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	1,253,437.93	1,019,206.41	259,778.42	1,278,984.83
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	138,531.64	89,723.53	20,287.25	110,010.78
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	8,171,648.12	6,892,330.56	2,303,613.17	9,195,943.73
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	510,095.58	413,200.01	1,457,995.85	1,871,195.86
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	2,806,705.48	1,953,945.53	500,779.74	2,454,725.27
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	2,820,861.36	1,329,175.57	448,792.35	1,777,967.92
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	2,479,499.28	1,088,372.18	565,470.33	1,653,842.51
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	14,927,803.44	8,847,959.92	2,086,208.01	10,934,147.93
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	533,571.86	235,449.19	188,914.03	424,363.22
Total.....	72,252,645.49	53,078,900.21	13,045,886.39	66,124,786.60
RECAPITULATION.				
Fraternal beneficial associations:				
Local.....	3,574,135.66	1,745,150.88	636,158.56	2,381,309.44
Domestic.....	72,252,645.49	53,078,900.21	13,045,886.39	66,124,786.60
Grand total.....	75,826,781.15	54,824,051.09	13,682,044.95	68,506,096.04

1 Reinsured.

TABLE M.—*Entire business of the fraternal beneficial associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia in 1917.*

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Certificates issued, increased, and reinitiated during 1917.		Certificates ceased to be in force during 1917.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	5,136	\$716,000.00	9,082	\$1,365,750.00	6,806	\$1,036,350.00	7,412	\$1,045,400.00
Capital Indemnity Society.....	114	11,050.00	142	13,800.00	123	11,900.00	132	12,950.00
Cambrian Fraternal Association.....	4,148	585,470.00	3,050	406,572.00	3,791	485,422.00	3,407	506,620.00
Jonah of America, Royal Order of.....	180	13,051.28	340	32,000.00	144	14,253.63	307	30,797.65
Knights of Industry.....	1,010	991,660.00	255	173,990.00	382	204,130.00	883	961,520.00
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	71,682	96,398,817.00	5,883	7,205,240.00	5,104	7,097,922.00	72,461	96,506,135.00
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A., E. A., A. and A.....	1,618	122,050.00	3,304	15,200.00	346	48,450.00	1,576	88,800.00
Masonic Mutual Life Association.....	10,437	15,081,011.00	3,755	6,325,250.00	946	1,596,749.00	13,246	19,809,512.00
Patricians.....	5,732	1,673,900.00			127	103,825.00	5,655	1,570,075.00
Total.....	100,113	115,593,009.28	22,811	15,537,802.00	17,770	10,599,001.63	105,154	120,531,809.65
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Cawfordsville, Ind.....	86,349	85,251,745.00	17,232	16,022,085.00	18,357	17,842,765.00	85,224	83,431,065.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill. (formerly Brotherhood of All Railway Employees).....	18,502	20,301,821.08	992	740,250.00	1,008	1,184,812.96	18,546	19,857,258.12
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	15,626	10,321,025.00	180	86,250.00	569	7,446,000.00	15,237	10,038,625.00
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	26,824	29,162,000.00	2,411	2,102,250.00	7,387	7,446,000.00	21,948	23,818,290.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	17,906	26,099,000.00	2,912	3,376,000.00	3,690	5,249,777.00	17,128	24,235,223.00
Columbian Workmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	17,590	14,560,195.00	4,567	1,598,448.00	5,505	2,780,938.00	16,652	13,377,705.00
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	16,257	15,669,250.00	1,606	1,228,731.16	1,948	1,667,706.16	15,915	15,230,275.00
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.....	31,892	3,438,828.20	7,492	744,200.00	5,326	523,800.35	34,058	3,639,167.85
Heptasophs, Improved Order of, Baltimore, Md.....	1,352	1,746,570.00	34	33,850.00	83	95,466.00	1,303	1,684,954.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	117,968	124,941,334.33	11,971	13,042,000.00	5,960	6,303,934.00	123,979	131,679,490.33
Ladies of the Maccabees, New Haven, Conn.....	43,110	31,728,250.00	3,615	2,193,000.00	4,027	2,669,500.00	42,698	31,251,790.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	302,531	364,332,447.49	19,182	19,040,000.00	21,652	23,547,789.67	300,061	359,824,687.82
Masons' Anniversary, Atlanta, Ga.....	4,735	1,668,500.00	665	173,400.00	460	120,200.00	4,940	1,721,700.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	65,360	78,120,000.00	3,893	4,036,250.00	10,825	12,946,500.00	58,428	69,299,750.00
Modern Workmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	1,008,410	1,588,095,500.00	85,576	111,294,500.00	46,975	60,493,500.00	1,047,011	1,638,899,500.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Courthouse, Va.....	4,621	1,779,750.00	846	111,108,700.00	118	10,081.00	5,349	378,018.73
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	2,520		701	586,000.00	84	68,000.00	3,137	2,297,750.00

1 Reinsured.

National Protective Legion, Waverley, N. Y.	22, 273	11, 410, 687.50	6, 443	2, 400, 850.00	5, 073	1, 637, 412.50	23, 642	12, 154, 125.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	56, 722	103, 052, 387.00	3, 193	3, 869, 617.00	5, 046	8, 437, 774.00	54, 869	98, 434, 210.00
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	57, 460	28, 730, 000.00	4, 065	2, 032, 500.00	21, 904	10, 932, 000.00	39, 621	19, 810, 500.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Cleveland, Ohio.	75, 051	375, 255, 000.00	9, 857	49, 235, 000.00	8, 289	41, 445, 000.00	76, 619	383, 095, 000.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	97, 897	83, 717, 250.00	15, 094	11, 769, 500.00	13, 094	10, 661, 750.00	96, 297	84, 825, 000.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	13, 113	52, 432, 000.00	5, 683	2, 732, 000.00	806	3, 224, 000.00	12, 960	31, 853, 000.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	177, 235	305, 665, 528.00	5, 320	15, 304, 000.00	36, 957	74, 537, 366.12	145, 568	246, 352, 191.88
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	28, 897	40, 374, 100.00	1, 739	2, 070, 000.00	1, 688	2, 217, 050.00	23, 948	40, 227, 050.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	318, 772	326, 773, 500.00	51, 957	50, 566, 250.00	23, 884	24, 368, 500.00	346, 845	352, 911, 250.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	175, 252	132, 026, 049.18	17, 405	12, 367, 950.00	14, 429	9, 954, 033.72	178, 223	134, 439, 965.46
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	170, 631	199, 336, 100.00	26, 105	26, 506, 300.00	13, 312	12, 534, 500.00	183, 434	183, 307, 900.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	894, 291	1, 073, 993, 500.00	123, 391	135, 858, 100.00	85, 136	106, 896, 400.00	842, 546	1, 122, 930, 200.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	55, 273	15, 318, 300.00	11, 745	2, 851, 200.00	7, 518	1, 764, 700.00	59, 500	16, 404, 800.00
Total.	3, 834, 480	5, 115, 578, 607.51	440, 871	513, 959, 181.16	371, 740	452, 050, 546.48	3, 903, 611	5, 177, 487, 242.19
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal beneficial associations:								
Local.	100, 113	115, 593, 009.28	22, 811	15, 537, 802.00	17, 770	10, 599, 001.63	105, 154	120, 531, 809.65
Domestic.	3, 834, 480	5, 115, 578, 607.51	440, 871	513, 959, 181.16	371, 740	452, 050, 546.48	3, 903, 611	5, 177, 487, 242.19
Grand total.	3, 834, 593	5, 231, 171, 616.79	463, 682	529, 496, 983.16	389, 510	462, 649, 548.11	4, 008, 765	5, 298, 019, 051.84

1 Reinsured.

TABLE N.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1917 by fraternal beneficial associations.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Certificates issued and increased during 1917.		Certificates terminated during 1917.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.		Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.										
American Workmen.....	34	\$15,300.00	315	\$34,100.00	249	\$25,000.00	100	\$24,400.00		
Capital Indemnity Society.....			34	5,350.00	62	6,575.00	180	50,510.00		
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	208	31,735.00	297	29,700.00	133	13,253.63	350	29,387.65	4	\$92.50
Jonah of America, Royal Order of.....	186	13,051.28	3	300.00	16	2,600.00	16	29,100.00		
Knights of Industry.....	29	4,400.00	3	300.00	29	30,830.00	275	34,180.00		
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	282	360,510.00	22	24,500.00	85	20,500.00	386	28,100.00	1	300.00
Knights of Pythias N. A., S. A., A., A. and A.....	401	49,650.00	70	3,500.00	85	210,149.00	1,094	2,245,719.00	4	3,750.00
Masonic Mutual Life Association.....	1,531	2,090,898.00	236	405,000.00	123	3,000.00	36	42,850.00		
Particlans.....	39	45,850.00			3					
Total.....	2,760	2,531,364.28	977	502,450.00	700	316,457.63	3,037	2,767,356.65	9	4,142.50
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Domestic.										
Ben Hur Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	198	231,350.00	5	4,500.00	20	16,950.00	183	218,900.00		
Benedict Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill. (Formerly Brotherhood of all Railway Employees.).....										
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	265	367,500.00	3	2,500.00	15	2,250.00	251	341,750.00	1	2,000.00
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	473	284,500.00	6	4,250.00	18	8,000.00	464	283,750.00	2	1,000.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....										
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....	9	17,000.00			2	2,000.00	7	9,000.00		
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	48	48,755.00	2	3,000.00	7	10,500.00	43	41,255.00		
Golden Cross, United Order of Baltimore, Md.....	525	647,250.00	3	1,500.00	36	50,900.00	492	597,850.00	(1)	
Hepusaphis, United Order of Baltimore, Md.....	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)		(1)		(1)	
Independent Order of Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,852	218,145.00	497	49,700.00	296	29,600.00	2,053	283,245.00	1	100.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	442	496,000.00	51	62,000.00	20	21,000.00	473	537,000.00	1	950.00
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	42	22,000.00	1	500.00	10	5,250.00	33	17,250.00		
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	1,550	1,440,000.00	60	62,000.00	105	78,000.00	1,505	1,424,000.00	10	9,925.00
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....										
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....										
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....										
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.....	2,017	3,113,500.00	126	190,000.00	76	95,500.00	2,067	3,2080,000.00	1	3,000.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	17	425.00	1	45.00	14	350.00	4	120.00		
	28	16,500.00	16	14,000.00	1	250.00	43	30,250.00		

National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	3,808	6,536,508.00	210	277,010.00	254	478,500.00	3,824	6,335,018.00	13	41,500.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	108	34,000.00	5	2,500.00	20	10,000.00	.93	46,500.00	1	500.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	79	395,000.00	6	30,000.00	8	40,000.00	77	385,000.00		
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	541	387,250.00	28	27,500.00	58	42,000.00	511	372,750.00		
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	192	648,000.00	31	124,000.00	15	60,000.00	178	712,000.00		
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	1,990	3,075,476.00	243	365,837.00	666	1,002,706.00	1,527	2,438,907.00	8	19,500.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	91	122,500.00	2	2,000.00	2	3,100.00	90	121,400.00		
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	451	421,750.00	117	102,750.00	86	74,250.00	482	450,250.00		
Woman's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Fort Huron, Mich.	1,338	890,500.38	63	38,000.00	168	90,500.00	1,233	748,000.38	1	500.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	1,130	117,000.00	22	23,200.00	18	17,800.00	134	122,400.00		
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	1,255	1,576,700.00	324	396,800.00	323	383,300.00	1,256	1,593,200.00	3	2,600.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	304	94,700.00	105	29,500.00	74	21,400.00	335	102,800.00	3	1,000.00
Total	17,804	21,193,309.38	1,926	1,816,092.00	2,328	2,584,106.00	17,402	20,425,295.38	45	82,675.00
RECAPITULATION.										
Fraternal beneficial associations:										
Local	2,760	2,581,364.28	977	502,450.00	700	316,457.63	3,037	2,767,356.65	9	4,142.50
Domestic	17,804	21,193,309.38	1,926	1,816,092.00	2,328	2,584,106.00	17,402	20,425,295.38	45	82,675.00
Grand total	20,564	23,774,673.66	2,903	2,318,542.00	3,028	2,900,563.63	20,439	22,192,652.03	54	86,817.50

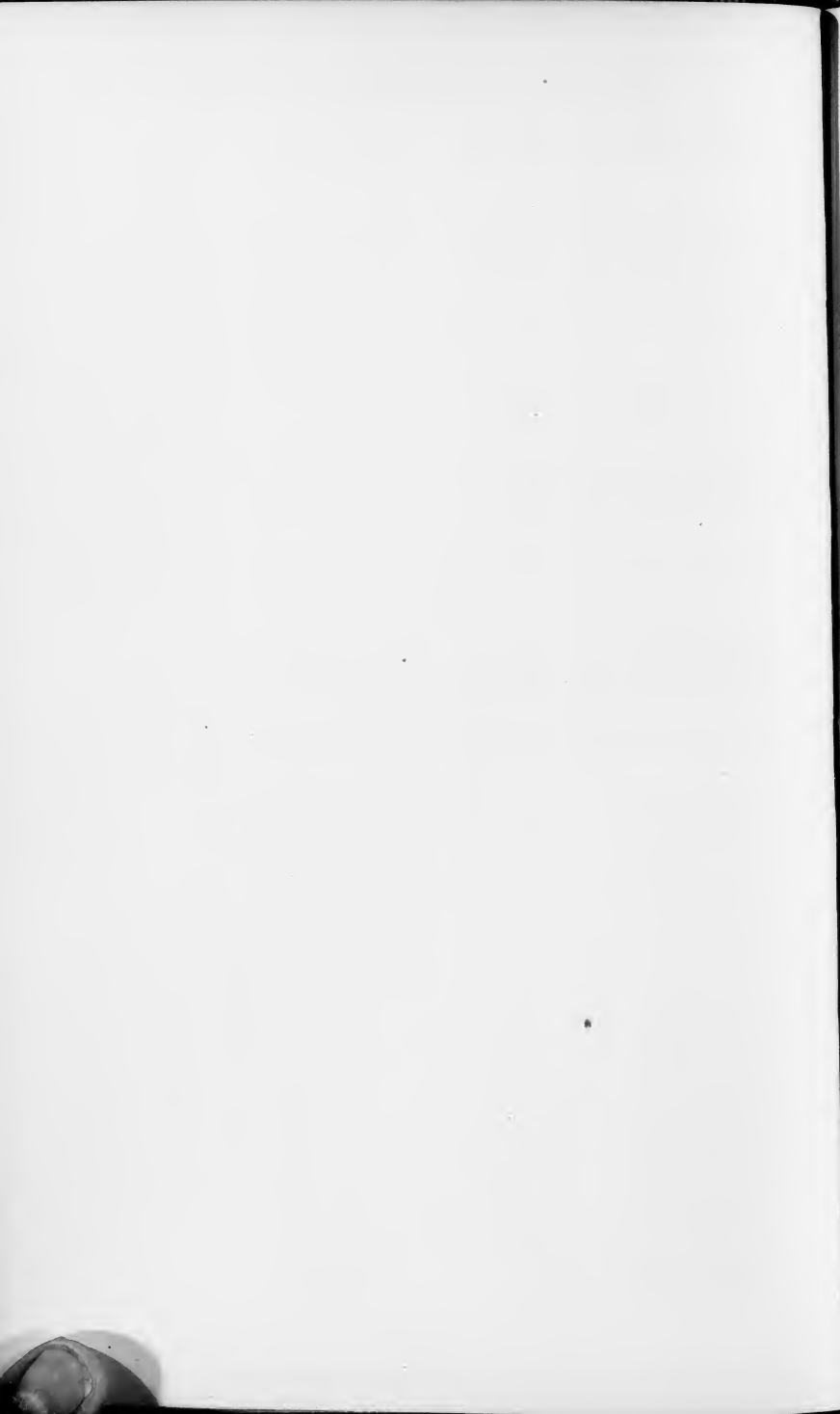
1 Reinsured.

TABLE N.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1917 by fraternal beneficial associations—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses and claims incurred during 1917.		Losses and claims paid during 1917.		Amount saved by compromise.	Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.		Assessments collected during 1917.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	19	\$147.00	19	\$147.00				\$633.96
Capitol Indemnity Society.....	60	1,383.25	62	1,457.25		2	\$18.50	2,600.95
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	44	219.38	44	214.38				3,128.62
Jonah of America, Royal Order of.....	2	43.00	2	43.00				164.06
Knights of Industry.....	8	10,000.00	7	9,000.00		1	1,000.00	11,083.42
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	9	2,250.00	10	2,530.00				1,439.00
Knights of Pythias N. A., S. A., E. A., A. and A.....	13	19,000.00	16	21,030.00	\$950.00	1	750.00	58,763.14
Masonic Mutual Life Association.....								442.10
Partisans.....								
Total.....	152	33,537.63	157	34,961.63	950.00	4	1,788.50	78,235.25
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
Ben Hur Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	5	4,800.00	3	3,250.00		2	1,550.00	6,633.51
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....								
(Formerly Brotherhood of all Railway Employees.).....								
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	13	18,250.00	10	13,082.49	3,028.36	4	4,169.15	10,187.16
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	7	4,500.00	7	4,125.76	374.24	2	1,000.00	6,116.82
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				1,086.22
Columbian Woodmen, Atlanta, Ga.....								205.21
Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	18	25,000.00	15	20,500.00		3	4,500.00	1,684.05
Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22,723.94
Heptasophus, Improved Order of, Baltimore, Md.....	46	4,600.00	44	4,400.00		3	300.00	6,404.75
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....								
Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.....								
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	4	4,000.00	5	4,950.00				
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	1	1,000.00				1	1,000.00	9,270.19
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	34	19,730.00	34	20,567.50	500.00	10	8,587.50	27,552.67
Masons' Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.....								
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....								
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	14	24,000.00	13	23,500.00				31,855.47
Mosses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.....								45.65
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	2	30.00	2	30.00		2	3,500.00	517.12
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....								
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	93	200,625.00	95	215,125.00		11	27,000.00	157,804.55

Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00	.....	1	500.00	935.24
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	12	500.00	12	500.00	.....	1	82.16	914.00
Proreced Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	2	2,500.00	2	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	5,045.49
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	13	951.82	12	924.82	.....	1	27.00	1,795.00
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Boston	41	66,197.00	44	75,770.00	.....	5	9,927.00	82,917.00
Royal Highlanders of America, Nebra	3	3,100.00	3	3,100.00	.....	.....	.....	1,144.80
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,613.64
Woman's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	10	3,870.00	9	3,370.00	.....	2	1,000.00	14,544.34
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	3	2,300.00	1	1,408.33	416.67	2	575.00	1,558.90
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	10	13,500.00	9	10,300.00	2,250.00	4	2,350.00	19,014.00
Woodmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	18	342.00	19	742.00	.....	2	600.00	1,854.64
Total	354	403,194.02	343	411,731.94	6,569.27	56	67,567.81	415,997.63
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal beneficial associations:								
Local	152	33,537.63	157	34,961.63	950.00	4	1,768.50	78,235.25
Domestic	354	403,194.02	343	411,731.94	6,569.27	56	67,567.81	415,997.63
Grand total	506	436,731.65	500	446,693.57	7,519.27	60	69,336.31	493,932.88

1 Reinsured.



ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING
THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.



THE AMERICAN WORKMAN OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, John B. Harrell; secretary, Rudolph T. Harrell. Incorporated June 26, 1908; commenced business Jan. 1, 1909. Home office, 820 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit fund.	Member-ship fees.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$17,560.28	.....	\$785.45	\$18,345.73

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....	.....	\$8,993.00	.....	\$8,993.00
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....	\$7,143.03	.....	\$21,322.90	28,465.93
All other assessments or premiums.....	8,327.55	.....	5,608.83	13,936.38
Medical examiners' fees actually received.....	.....	6,744.75	.....	6,744.75
Total received from members.....	15,470.58	15,737.75	26,931.73	58,140.06
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members..	23.67	.....	.....	23.67
Net amount received from members.....	15,446.91	15,737.75	26,931.73	58,116.39
Interest from all other sources.....	851.83	.....	.....	851.83
Sale of lodge supplies.....	.....	.....	2.20	2.20
Total income.....	16,298.74	15,737.75	26,933.93	58,970.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$3,448.37	.....	.....	\$3,448.37
Sick and accident claims.....	3,050.72	.....	.....	3,050.72
Total benefits paid.....	6,499.09	.....	.....	6,499.09
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers..	.....	\$8,993.00	\$6,085.80	15,078.80
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	.....	.....	2,240.15	2,240.15
Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 3.....	.....	.....	1,772.96	1,772.96
Salaries of office employees, No. 7.....	.....	.....	4,132.81	4,132.81
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners..	.....	2,248.25	.....	2,248.25
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.	.....	4,496.50	.....	4,496.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	.....	.....	292.19	292.19
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues..	.....	.....	1,055.93	1,055.93
Insurance department fees.....	.....	.....	403.25	403.25
Rent.....	.....	.....	263.75	263.75
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	.....	.....	1,560.43	1,560.43
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	.....	.....	2,127.80	2,127.80
Lodge supplies.....	.....	.....	288.12	288.12
Official publication.....	.....	.....	578.09	578.09
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....	.....	.....	403.68	403.68
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	.....	.....	76.83	76.83
Furniture and fixtures.....	.....	.....	891.25	891.25
All other disbursements.....	.....	.....	557.59	557.59
Total disbursements.....	6,499.09	15,737.75	22,730.63	44,967.47
Balance.....	27,359.93	.....	4,988.75	32,348.68

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$3,395.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collateral.....	3,011.31
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	1,350.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	20,145.40
Cash in association's office, \$405; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$3,825.91.....	4,230.91
Bills receivable.....	48.16
Other ledger assets, viz: 3 policy loans to members.....	167.90
Total ledger assets.....	32,348.68

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents accrued.....	187.14
All other assets, viz:	
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$1,519.75
Deduct 10 per cent for depreciation.....	151.97
	1,367.78
Gross assets.....	33,903.60

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture and fixtures.....	1,367.78
Total admitted assets.....	32,535.82

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 6.....	742.63
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 16.....	87.00
Total unpaid claims.....	829.63
Total liabilities.....	829.63

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	5,136	\$716,000.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	9,082	869,350.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....		496,400.00
Total.....	14,218	2,081,750.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	6,806	1,036,350.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	7,412	1,045,400.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	34	15,300.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	315	31,000.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....		3,100.00
Total.....	349	49,400.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	249	25,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	100	24,400.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		633.96
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	37	3,448.37
Claims paid during the year.....	37	3,448.37
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	6	742.63
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	17	108.00
Claims incurred during the year.....	476	2,942.72
Total.....	493	3,050.72
Claims paid during the year.....	493	3,050.72
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	16	87.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	19	147.00
Claims paid during the year.....	19	147.00

CAPITOL INDEMNITY SOCIETY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Frederick Fendins; secretary, Joseph Schwaab. Incorporated, 1909; commenced business 1910. Home office, 848 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... \$457.13

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received..... 1,243.65
Interest from all other sources..... 8.93
Total income..... 1,709.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims..... 260.00
Sick and accident claims..... 501.19
Salaries of deputies and organizers..... 100.37
Salaries and commissions of officers and trustees..... 151.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees..... 2.00
Insurance department fees..... 5.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery..... 96.00
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone..... 153.65
Lodge supplies..... 29.20
Other legal expenses..... 1.00
Total disbursements..... 1,299.41
Balance..... 410.35

LEDGER ASSETS.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest..... 410.35

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	114	\$11,050.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	142	13,800.00
Total.....	256	24,850.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	124	11,900.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	132	12,950.00
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	3	260.00
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	23	501.19

COLUMBIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, E. L. Stock; secretary, D. H. Stevens. Incorporated 1910; commenced business 1910. Home office, 509 Seventh Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year	\$3,801.23	\$508.27	\$1,331.12	\$5,640.62

INCOME.

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses			\$16,772.66	\$16,772.66
All other assessments or premiums	\$7,164.71	\$14,747.14	5,590.89	27,502.74
Total received from members	7,164.71	14,747.14	22,363.55	44,275.40
Interest on mortgage loans			37.50	37.50
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks			50.00	50.00
Interest from all other sources			40.00	40.00
Sale of lodge supplies			28.30	28.30
From all other sources, viz:				
Rent refunded			10.00	10.00
Fraudulent claims refunded			68.90	68.90
License fees refunded			40.00	40.00
Sale of furniture			12.00	12.00
Salaries refunded			300.00	300.00
Miscellaneous			1,000.00	1,000.00
Total income	7,164.71	14,747.14	23,950.25	45,862.10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	\$6,767.00			\$6,767.00
Sick and accident claims		\$16,056.24		16,056.24
Total benefits paid	6,767.00	16,056.24		22,823.24
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers			\$8,386.11	8,386.11
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers			1,882.50	1,882.50
Salaries of officers and trustees			3,100.00	3,100.00
Salaries of office employees			3,262.41	3,262.41
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners			397.75	397.75
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees			807.53	807.53
Insurance department fees			312.20	312.20
Rent			1,426.95	1,426.95
Advertising, printing and stationery			750.32	750.32
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone			1,727.74	1,727.74
Lodge supplies			691.66	691.66
Legal expense in litigating claims			152.50	152.50
Office supplies			606.68	606.68
Sundry expenses			217.10	217.10
Taxes and license			1.88	1.88
Total disbursements	6,767.00	16,056.24	23,723.33	46,546.57
Balance	3,198.94	199.17	1,558.04	4,956.15

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$750.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	850.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	1,000.00
Cash in association's office, \$270.75; deposited in banks (not on interest) \$1,399.50	2,670.25
Organizers' balances	685.90
Total ledger assets	4,956.15

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest accrued on mortgages	\$11.60
Interest accrued on bonds	20.83
Interest accrued on deposits	34.11
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	66.54
Gross assets	3,484.91
	8,507.60

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$685.90
Total admitted assets.....	7,821.70

LIABILITIES.

Deaths claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 11.....	1,212.50
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 71.....	548.90
Total unpaid claims.....	1,761.40
All other liabilities, viz, printing.....	61.95
Total liabilities.....	1,823.35

EXHIBITS.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	4,148	\$585,470.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	3,050	406,572.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	7,198	992,042.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	208	31,735.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	34	5,350.00
Total.....	242	37,085.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	62	6,575.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	180	30,510.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		2,600.95
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	11	890.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	95	9,068.00
Total.....	106	10,118.00
Claims paid during the year.....	87	6,767.00
Balance.....	19	3,351.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		593.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	8	1,545.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	11	1,212.50
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	1	75.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	5	665.00
Total.....	6	740.00
Claims paid during the year.....	6	740.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	93	685.25
Claims incurred during the year.....	1,862	15,919.89
Total.....	1,955	16,605.14
Claims paid during the year.....	1,884	16,056.24
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	71	548.90
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	3	17.50
Claims incurred during the year.....	55	718.25
Total.....	58	735.75
Claims paid during the year.....	56	717.25
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	2	18.50

ROYAL ORDER OF JONAVID OF AMERICA OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Marion F. Harris; secretary, Jno. H. Myers. Incorporated 1913; commenced business 1913. Home office, 1816 Fourth street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$1,359.32	\$814.25	\$2,173.57

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....		\$340.00	\$340.00
Assessments or premiums during first . . months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....	\$236.31	708.94	945.25
All other assessments or premiums.....	1,382.53	460.84	1,843.37
Total received from members.....	1,618.84	1,509.78	3,128.62
Interest from all other sources.....		39.60	39.60
Sale of lodge supplies.....		23.20	23.20
Total income.....	1,618.84	1,572.58	3,191.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....			\$253.63
Sick and accident claims.....			466.75
Total benefits paid.....			720.38
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....			340.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers.....			550.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees.....			6.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			466.26
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....			137.56
Insurance department fees.....			5.00
Rent.....			133.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			273.98
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			105.25
Lodge supplies.....			100.24
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....			4.00
Furniture and fixtures.....			195.40
To correct error.....			9.00
Notary fee.....			1.00
Total disbursements.....			2,333.19

LEDGER ASSETS.

Cash in association's office.....	\$29.42
Deposits in trust companies and banks (not on interest).....	500.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks (on interest).....	1,700.00
Other ledger assets, viz, note.....	100.00
Total ledger assets.....	2,329.42

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

All other assets, viz:	
Typewriter.....	\$105.00
Filing case.....	5.00
Office furniture.....	195.40
Gross assets.....	305.40
Total admitted assets.....	2,725.82

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	186	\$13,051.28
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	340	32,000.00
Total.....	526	45,051.28
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	144	14,253.63
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	382	30,797.65
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	186	13,051.28
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	297	29,700.00
Total.....	483	42,751.28
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	133	13,253.63
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	350	29,497.65
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		3,128.62
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	4	253.63
Claims paid during the year.....	4	253.63
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	4	253.63
Claims paid during the year.....	4	253.63
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	38	466.75
Claims paid during the year.....	38	466.75
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	37	460.75
Claims paid during the year.....	37	460.75

KNIGHTS OF INDUSTRY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Samuel H. Styles; secretary, C. H. Jerman. Incorporated, 1905; commenced business, 1905.
Home office, 509 Seventh Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$1,277.46	\$436.15	\$1,460.93	\$3,174.54

INCOME.

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....			\$1,398.06	\$1,398.06
All other assessments or premiums.....	\$4,663.90	\$2,730.52	4,929.94	12,324.36
Total received from members.....	4,663.90	2,730.52	6,328.00	13,722.42
Total income.....	4,663.90	2,730.52	6,328.00	13,722.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Death claims.....	\$6,852.98			\$6,852.98
Sick and accident claims.....		\$1,032.50		1,032.50
Total benefits paid.....	6,852.98	1,032.50		7,885.48
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....			\$237.32	237.32
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers.....			200.00	200.00
Salaries of officers and trustees.....			1,700.00	1,700.00
Salaries of office employees.....			545.00	545.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			666.60	666.60
Insurance department fees.....			59.00	59.00
Rent.....			517.10	517.10
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			373.08	373.08
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			868.85	868.85
Lodge supplies.....			241.75	241.75
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....			30.00	30.00
Other legal expenses.....			700.00	700.00
All other disbursements.....			417.82	417.82
Total disbursements.....	6,852.98	1,032.50	6,556.52	144,420.00
Balance.....	588.38	634.17	1,232.41	2,454.96

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, \$800.....	\$800.00
Cash in association's office, \$19.68; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$686.04.....	705.72
Organizers' balances, \$949.24.....	949.24
Total ledger assets.....	2,454.96

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	40.00
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge.....	1,250.15
Gross assets.....	3,745.11

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$949.24
Total admitted assets.....	2,795.87

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid, No. 5.....	\$1,552.24
Death claims adjusted not yet due, No. 8.....	1,869.13
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 7.....	1,162.06
Total death claims.....	4,583.43
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 9.....	48.50
Total unpaid claims.....	4,631.93
Total liabilities.....	4,631.93

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement (face amount)....	1,010	\$991,660.00
Benefit certificates written during the year (face amount).....	255	173,990.00
Total (face amount).....	1,265	1,165,650.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	382	204,130.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	883	961,520.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	29	4,400.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	3	300.00
Total.....	32	4,700.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	16	2,600.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	16	2,100.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		164.06

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

97

EXHIBITS—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Reinstated.....		\$59.60
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	18	3,867.68
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	36	7,709.24
Total.....	54	11,636.52
Claims paid during the year.....	34	6,852.98
Balance.....	20	4,783.54
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		200.11
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	20	4,583.43
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	3	11.00
Total.....	110	1,070.00
Claims paid during the year.....	113	1,081.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	105	1,032.50
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	8	48.50
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	2	43.00
Claims paid during the year.....	2	43.00

SUPREME LODGE, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS INSURANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Harry Wade; secretary, W. O. Powers. Reincorporated, June, 1894; commenced business October, 1877. Home office, Indianapolis, Ind.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$8,064,043.93		\$509,383.23	\$8,573,427.16

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....			\$5,709.00	\$5,709.00
All other assessments or premiums.....	\$2,095,716.97	\$136.26	301,646.49	2,397,499.72
Total received from members.....	2,095,716.97	136.26	307,355.49	2,403,208.72
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	1,808.27			1,808.27
Net amount received from members.....	2,093,908.70	136.26	307,355.49	2,401,400.45
Interest on mortgage loans.....			6,999.97	6,999.97
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	420,385.58		10,878.69	431,264.27
Interest from all other sources.....	5,926.11		205.38	6,131.49
From all other sources, viz:				
Advance payments.....	7,807.59			7,807.59
Protested checks.....			3,954.68	3,954.68
Miscellaneous fees.....			99.80	99.80
Superintendents' balances.....			5,613.95	5,613.95
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	936.35			936.35
(b) Bonds for Schedule D Gross increase by adjusting ledger assets. Bonds, Schedule D.....	2,536.67			2,536.67
Total income.....	2,531,501.00	136.26	335,212.21	2,866,849.47

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Death claims.....	\$1,583,180.81			\$1,583,180.81
Total benefits paid.....	1,583,180.81			1,583,180.81
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....			\$78,040.22	78,040.22
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....			5,381.99	5,381.99
Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 3.....			13,016.25	13,016.25
Other compensation of officers and trustees, mileage and per diem board of control.....			7,200.80	7,200.80
Salaries of office employees, No. 40.....			39,828.70	39,828.70
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....			3,999.60	3,999.60
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....			10,542.00	10,542.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			10,842.00	10,842.00
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....			111,592.50	111,592.50
Insurance department fees.....			859.72	859.72
Rent.....			6,080.96	6,080.96
Advertising, printing and stationery.....			20,300.50	20,300.50
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			10,648.14	10,648.14
Premium on Fidelity bonds.....			2,379.13	2,379.13
Official publication.....			27,896.07	27,896.07
Other legal expenses.....			7,220.86	7,220.86
Furniture and fixtures.....			3,202.91	3,202.91
Actuarial expenses.....			2,486.85	2,486.85
All other disbursements.....	11,299.51		12,284.03	23,583.54
Total disbursements.....	1,594,480.32	\$136.26	373,803.23	1,968,283.55
Balance.....	8,959,876.64	136.26	511,980.18	9,471,993.08

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$200,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	8,787,896.76
Cash in association's office, \$750.....	125,505.04
Organizers' balances.....	6,588.68
Other ledger assets, viz:	
Certificate loans, fourth and fifth classes.....	333,877.80
Certificate liens, fifth class.....	18,124.80
Total ledger assets.....	9,471,993.08

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	158,653.42
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	58,079.07
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge..	23,078.48
All other assets, viz: Postage.....	613.23
Gross assets.....	9,712,417.28

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$6,588.68
Overdue and accrued interest on bonds in default.....	1,200.00
Book value of real estate over market value.....	3,480.33
	11,269.01
Total admitted assets.....	9,701,148.27

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted, No. 4.....	6,000.00
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 120.....	183,088.96
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments, \$10 monthly per \$1,000.....	9,836.38
Total death claims.....	198,925.34
Total unpaid claims.....	198,925.34
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	29,448.18
Advance assessments.....	43,719.88
All other liabilities, viz:	
Reserve on certificate in fourth class.....	\$396,321.35
Reserve on certificate in plans A, B, D, and E, fifth class.....	7,795,238.67
	8,191,560.02
Total liabilities.....	8,463,653.42

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

99

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	71,682	\$96,398,817.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	4,957	6,089,000.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....	926	1,114,768.00
Total.....	77,565	103,604,057.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	5,104	7,097,922.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	72,461	96,506,135.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	282	360,510.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	9	9,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	5	6,500.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year.....	8	9,000.00
Total.....	304	385,010.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	29	30,830.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	275	354,170.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		11,063.42
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	72	97,891.20
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	1,121	1,691,176.80
Interest on installment.....		196.82
Total.....	1,193	1,789,264.82
Claims paid during the year.....	1,069	1,584,180.81
Balance.....	124	205,084.01
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		6,153.67
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, and less refund Sept. 17, C. R. Jones claim.....	124	198,925.34
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	8	10,000.00
Total.....	8	10,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	7	9,000.00
Balance.....	1	1,000.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	1	1,000.00

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS OF NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AUSTRALIA, OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, S. W. Green; secretary, E. E. Underwood. Incorporated May 24, 1905; commenced business May 12, 1906. Home office, 507 Pythian Temple, New Orleans, La.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$5,720.22	\$20,483.88	\$26,204.10

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....	\$6,596.00		\$6,596.00
All other assessments or premiums.....	421.00		421.00
Total received from members.....	7,017.00		7,017.00
Interest from all other sources.....	11.08	\$1,022.89	1,033.97
From all other sources, viz: Refund from defunct bank.....	65.56		65.56
Total income.....	7,093.64	1,022.89	8,116.53

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Total.
Death claims	\$7,500.00		\$7,500.00
Total benefits paid	7,500.00		7,500.00
Insurance department fees	5.00		5.00
Legal expense in litigating claims	10.00		10.00
Total disbursements	7,515.00		7,515.00
Balance	5,297.86	\$21,506.77	26,805.63

LEDGER ASSETS.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	\$21,506.77
Deposited in banks (not on interest)	1,907.39
Other ledger assets viz: Due from supreme lodge fund	3,391.47
Total ledger assets	26,805.63

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted, No. 2	600.00
------------------------------------	--------

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	1,618	\$122,050.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	304	15,200.00
Total	1,922	137,250.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	346	48,450.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917	1,576	88,800.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	401	49,650.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	70	3,500.00
Total	471	53,150.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	85	25,050.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917	386	28,100.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia		1,439.00
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	5	1,050.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	36	7,050.00
Total	41	8,100.00
Claims paid during the year	39	7,500.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917	2	600.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement	1	300.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	9	2,250.00
Total	10	2,550.00
Claims paid during the year	10	2,550.00

THE MASONIC MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, Chas. J. O'Niell; secretary, William Montgomery. Incorporated Mar. 3, 1869; commenced business, Mar. 3, 1869. Home Office, 1621 H Street NW.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Reserve funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous years.....	\$846,629.99	\$28,301.12	\$874,931.11

INCOME.

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....		\$152,393.39	\$152,393.39
All other assessments or premiums.....	\$220,264.00	36,789.27	357,053.27
New policy fees.....		2.00	2.00
Total received from members.....	320,264.00	189,184.66	509,448.66
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....		125.13	125.13
Net amount received from members.....	320,264.00	189,059.53	509,323.53
Interest on mortgage loans.....	33,130.89		33,130.89
Interest on collateral loans.....	10,346.99		10,346.99
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks less \$354.58.....	3,070.42		3,070.42
Interest from all other sources.....	2,012.45		2,012.45
Gross rents from association's property, including \$350 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	564.84		568.84
From all other sources, viz:			
Liens on changed policies.....	1,733.32		1,733.32
From agents' balance, previously charged off.....		55.90	55.90
Accrued taxes on real estate.....		194.86	194.86
Total income.....	371,126.91	189,310.29	560,437.20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$70,050.00		\$70,050.00
Policy loans charged off by lapses.....	12,907.59		12,907.59
Return of savings through reductions of premiums.....	20,656.61		20,656.61
Total benefits paid.....	103,614.20		103,614.20
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....		\$72,752.85	72,752.85
Salaries of deputies and organizers, agency expense allowance.....		1,130.00	1,130.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers.....		12,543.52	12,543.52
Agents' balance charged off.....		350.91	350.91
Salaries of officers and trustees.....		7,100.00	7,100.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees.....		570.00	570.00
Salaries of office employees, No. 35.....		24,276.09	24,276.09
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....		2,085.50	2,085.50
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....		10,745.54	10,745.54
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....		5,136.20	5,136.20
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....		10,420.42	10,420.42
Insurance department fees.....		693.75	693.75
Rent, including \$350 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....		3,154.67	3,154.67
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		7,863.63	7,863.63
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....		4,072.74	4,072.74
Other legal expenses.....		1,350.00	1,350.00
Furniture and fixtures.....		2,587.72	2,587.72
Premiums on bonds.....		437.76	437.76
Taxes, repairs, and other expenses on real estate.....		177.02	177.02
Red Cross subscription.....		500.00	500.00
Insurance fees.....		150.00	150.00
Exam., N. F. C. Congress dues, moving ex. agency, convention, and incidental actuarial fees, and all other disbursements.....		7,590.99	7,590.99
Total disbursements.....	103,614.20	175,688.91	279,303.11
Balance.....	1,114,142.70	41,922.50	1,156,065.20

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$104,290.99
Property taken over by association under foreclosure.....	2,800.00
Mortgage loans on real estate, schedule B, first liens.....	628,433.65
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collateral.....	5,000.00
Book value of bonds.....	85,602.50
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	1,118.08
Cash in association's office, \$2,947.01; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$29,709.67.....	33,774.76
Bills receivable.....	1,662.08
Organizers' balances, \$24,548.38, less credit, \$1,425.39.....	23,122.99
Other ledger assets, viz: Policy loans and liens secured by reserve.....	267,649.15
Premium notes.....	3,729.08
Total ledger assets.....	1,156,065.20

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$9,164.31
Accrued on bonds.....	335.43
Interest and accrued on collateral loans.....	4,532.87
Market value of real estate over book value.....	11,098.01
All other assets, viz: Reserve charged in liabilities.....	206,916.23
Office fixtures and furniture.....	6,378.95
Gross assets.....	1,394,491.00

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$24,548.38
Bills receivable.....	1,662.08
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	1,152.50
Other items, viz: Office furniture and fixtures.....	6,378.95
Deposit in Jefferson County Bank, Birmingham, Ala., in hands of receiver.....	890.36
Total admitted assets.....	1,359,858.73

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 10.....	16,250.00
Total unpaid claims.....	16,250.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	2,649.29
Interest on policy loans and liens paid in advance.....	1,008.43
Advance assessments.....	1,823.14
All other liabilities, viz: War risk premium fund.....	\$624.80
Reserve at $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. American experience table of mortality on all policies, straight modified preliminary term valuation.....	1,268,937.00
Total liabilities.....	1,291,292.66

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	10,437	\$15,081,011.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	3,755	6,325,250.00
Total.....	14,192	21,406,261.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	946	1,596,749.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	13,246	19,809,512.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	1,581	2,060,868.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	236	405,000.00
Total.....	1,817	2,465,868.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	123	210,149.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	1,694	2,255,719.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		58,763.14
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917, as per last statement.....	5	4,250.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	57	83,000.00
Total.....	62	87,250.00
Claims paid during the year.....	52	70,050.00
Balance.....	10	17,200.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		950.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	10	16,250.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	4	3,750.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	13	19,000.00
Total.....	17	22,750.00
Claims paid during the year.....	16	21,050.00
Balance.....	1	1,700.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		950.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	1	750.00

THE PATRICIANS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, William T. Cooper; secretary, David Swinton. Incorporated, Apr. 2, 1897; commenced business, Sept. 1, 1897. Home office, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year..... \$12,175.17

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received, policy.....	5.00
All other assessments or premiums.....	12,536.47
Dues and per capita tax.....	1,262.00
Other payments by members, viz: Promotion fees.....	1,196.90
Total received from members.....	15,000.37
Net amount received from members.....	15,000.37
Interest from all other sources.....	271.23
From all other sources, viz: Voucher No. 5740 returned.....	4.74
Total income.....	15,276.34

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims: Plenary, \$9,762.09; periodic, \$2,255.02.....	12,017.11
Permanent disability claims.....	100.00
Sick and accident claims.....	49.38
Total benefits paid.....	12,166.49
Salaries of officers and trustees, No. 5.....	980.00
Salaries of office employees, No. 1.....	620.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	159.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	75.58
Insurance Department fees.....	65.00
Rent.....	300.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	25.00
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	294.03
Lodge supplies.....	199.96
All other disbursements:	
Fire insurance.....	13.70
Transferred to perpetual fund.....	1,000.00
Total disbursements.....	15,898.76
Balance.....	11,552.75

LEDGER ASSETS.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	8,742.57
Cash in association's office.....	2,810.19
Total ledger assets.....	11,552.75

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge....	1,578.79
All other assets, viz:	
Due for per capita.....	\$2,827.50
Due from membership for promotion.....	290.60
Supplies and stock.....	460.00
Due for supplies.....	365.10
Furniture and fixtures.....	1,279.40
	5,222.60
Gross assets.....	18,354.14

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Other items, viz:	
Supplies and stock.....	\$460.00
Due for supplies.....	365.10
Furniture and fixtures.....	1,279.40
	2,104.50
Total admitted assets.....	16,249.64

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted, No. 10.....	7,377.30
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments, 10-year payments.....	5,233.90
Total death claims.....	12,611.20
Total unpaid claims.....	12,611.20
Total liabilities.....	12,611.20

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	5,782	\$1,673,900.00
Totals.....	5,782	1,673,900.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	127	103,825.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	5,655	1,570,075.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	39	45,850.00
Totals.....	39	45,850.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	3	3,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1917.....	36	42,850.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		442.10
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1916, as per last statement.....	8	5,537.40
Claims incurred during the year.....	16	13,857.01
Total.....	24	19,394.41
Claims paid during the year.....	14	12,017.11
Balance.....	10	7,377.30
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1917.....	10	7,377.30
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	1	100.00
Claims paid during the year.....	1	100.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	2	49.38
Claims paid during the year.....	2	49.38

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE O.—Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.			
Commercial National.....	Life, accident, and health...	\$31,800.00	\$40,807.76
Home Plate Glass.....	Plate-glass, etc.....	10,000.00	42,919.95
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. (formerly Aetna Accident & Liability), Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	2,000,000.00	10,695,048.53
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, and liability.	(1)	(1)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	Collision, liability, theft, property damage, etc.	300,000.00	1,881,925.97
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.....	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	500,000.00	1,393,475.71
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	100,000.00	293,826.79
Chicago Bonding & Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	Accident, health, liability, plate-glass, etc.	500,000.00	1,587,673.38
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.....	Accident, health, liability, property damage, etc.	500,000.00	2,851,276.62
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	do.....	200,000.00	306,530.81
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.....	Accident and health.....	300,000.00	3,013,036.72
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.....	do.....	100,000.00	162,284.73
Federal Casualty, Detroit, Mich.....	do.....	200,000.00	407,252.15
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	Accident, health, liability, steam-boiler, etc.	1,000,000.00	15,077,330.62
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	Accident, health, burglary, plate-glass, etc.	3,000,000.00	12,034,691.80
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.....	do.....	300,540.00	1,874,232.97
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	Accident, health, liability, burglary, theft, etc.	750,000.00	6,744,066.37
Great Eastern Casualty, New York, N. Y...	Accident, health, burglary, and plate-glass.	350,000.00	1,408,404.27
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, burglary, theft, damage, teams, property.	800,000.00	5,295,168.55
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	Steam-boiler and flywheel...	2,000,000.00	7,126,584.24
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	Plate-glass.....	250,000.00	952,256.85
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	Accident, health, plate-glass, liability, automobile.	750,000.00	2,361,309.51
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	100,000.00	561,925.15
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.....	Accident, health, liability, elevator, etc.	1,500,000.00	12,702,405.95
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	150,000.00	358,551.20
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	Accident, health, liability, plate-glass, etc.	1,500,000.00	5,005,254.05
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y....	Accident, health, and plate-glass.	200,000.00	942,651.92
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.....	do.....	200,000.00	380,505.21
National Surety, New York, N. Y.....	Burglary and theft.....	4,000,000.00	14,099,864.54
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md..	Accident, health, burglary, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	3,567,515.30
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	Liability, plate-glass, burglary, and theft.	400,000.00	1,347,589.68
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y....	Plate-glass.....	200,000.00	961,856.75
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill....	Accident and health.....	200,000.00	873,208.96
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Cal.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.....	do.....	100,000.00	148,952.33
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.....	Accident, health, etc.....	700,000.00	4,637,672.42
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Accident, health, liability, etc.	500,000.00	1,025,831.63
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	Accident, health, liability, plate-glass, etc.	1,000,000.00	6,307,915.54
Southern Surety, Denison, Okla.....	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	600,000.00	2,587,034.27

¹See life statement.

companies), accident, health, plate-glass, etc.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
\$1,575.64 4,904.39	\$39,232.12 38,015.56	\$105,835.74 9,762.43	\$97,118.79 8,983.03	\$105,042.59 7,510.78	\$41,252.42 3,431.30
5,839,165.51	4,855,883.02	7,894,009.41	6,047,161.76	77,734.43	29,171.29
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,421,838.89	460,087.08	2,130,975.12	1,701,401.40	21,358.46	6,751.99
632,709.56	760,766.15	611,677.54	474,087.99	17,003.85	1,021.44
90,386.95	203,439.84	302,582.78	280,080.82	740.00	272.27
762,129.18	825,544.20	852,540.26	1,022,535.31	5,376.56	286.17
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,985,033.21	866,243.41	2,600,038.38	2,087,058.15	9,505.03	3,216.71
46,508.81	260,022.00	298,330.29	236,101.68	4,218.05	641.30
2,413,036.72	600,000.00	4,730,181.96	4,215,822.62	46,688.90	9,277.54
26,026.23	136,258.50	121,336.46	124,753.90	408.60	107.99
61,660.67	345,591.48	466,309.07	470,960.35	220.70	150.72
11,535,343.53	3,541,987.09	12,996,009.66	11,049,528.32	91,229.94	23,229.96
7,222,369.01	4,812,322.79	7,288,082.15	7,376,722.35	19,788.14	16,574.64
1,392,628.39	481,604.58	2,011,884.91	1,830,995.39	9,840.88	5,427.72
5,425,541.01	1,318,525.36	5,339,457.02	4,250,990.90	157,952.51	11,265.29
824,267.06	584,137.21	1,362,272.99	1,200,254.42	10,807.60	1,289.45
4,063,121.40	1,232,047.15	5,375,064.49	4,346,898.31	12,005.62	811.84
3,470,789.38	3,655,794.86	2,416,207.51	2,002,325.14	2,640.25	108.90
488,337.74	463,919.11	706,671.05	704,509.13	699.42	315.00
1,415,347.06	945,962.45	1,112,702.54	1,481,623.08	5,184.27	277.35
249,787.06	312,138.09	709,819.83	654,666.18	262.80	440.50
9,660,841.84	3,041,564.11	13,122,034.97	10,467,246.29	51,198.34	11,049.97
138,551.20	220,000.00	458,390.54	419,399.70	4,564.00	971.39
3,134,145.56	1,871,108.49	4,961,610.98	4,710,813.47	38,096.28	8,731.79
550,771.18	391,880.74	876,212.58	859,509.32	1,728.06	798.43
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
61,203.00	319,302.21	787,751.16	774,111.03	758.08	445.12
5,670,779.39	8,429,085.15	6,785,403.85	5,100,835.95	172,652.76	11,845.11
2,316,919.35	1,250,595.95	3,230,115.12	2,631,110.81	106,327.05	2,740.87
736,552.60	611,037.02	981,930.94	860,149.22	5,725.49	2,839.65
487,726.36	474,130.39	774,701.98	758,081.84	3,954.62	2,054.26
464,461.57	408,747.39	1,703,011.47	1,719,471.16	11,999.02	2,999.94
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
23,834.63	125,117.70	216,372.80	215,485.39	1,094.06	557.16
2,957,672.42	1,700,000.00	2,915,934.71	2,330,423.71	40,108.90	6,813.37
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
255,336.50	770,495.13	402,050.90	228,492.68	29,506.04	-----
4,737,822.94	1,570,092.60	5,192,570.61	4,453,156.07	56,144.34	16,236.92
1,793,198.25	793,836.02	2,829,250.68	2,987,442.42	13,078.86	3,353.16

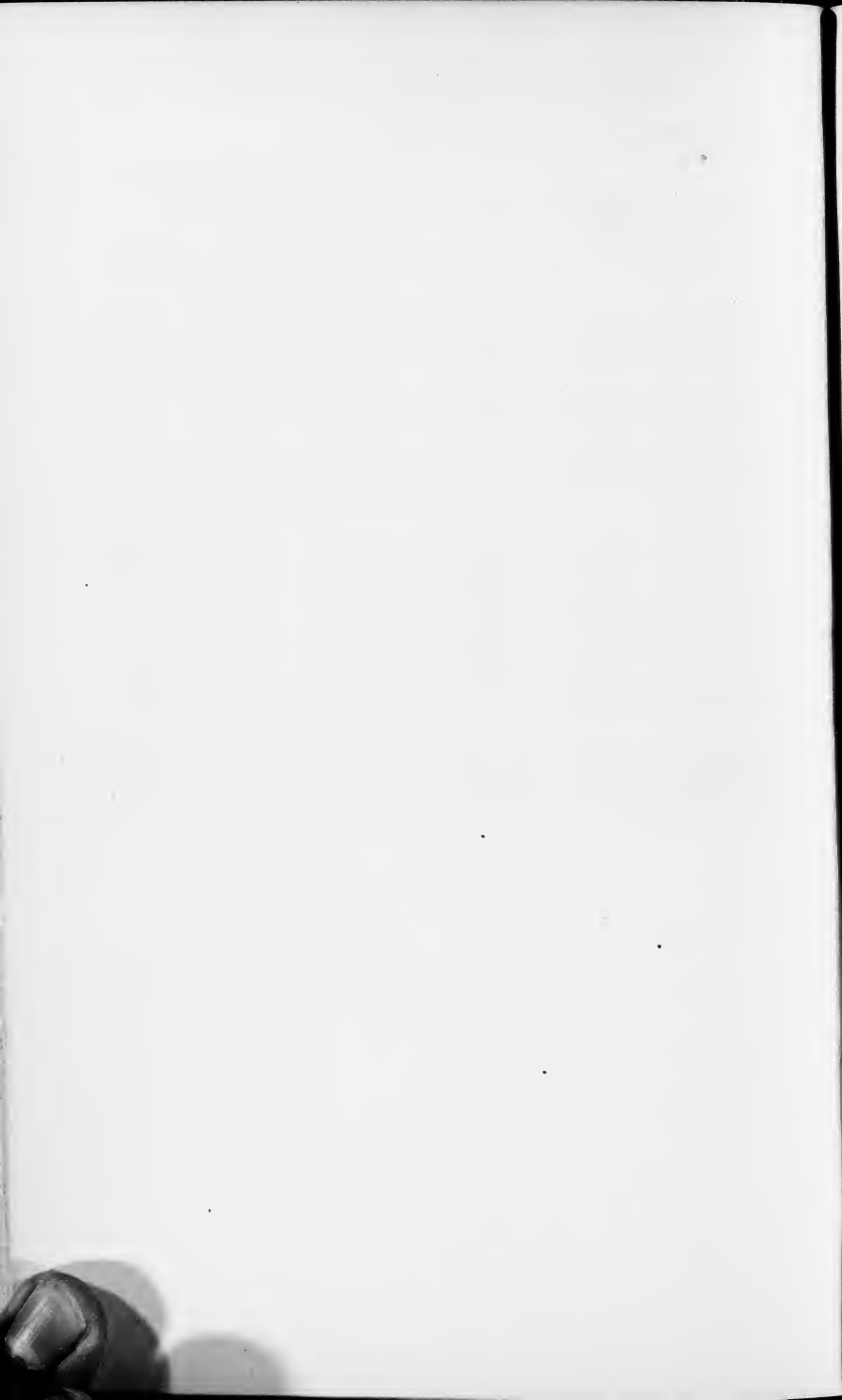
TABLE O.—*Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)*

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.			
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.....	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	7,366,680.69
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.....	Accident, health, employers' liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	4,167,775.42
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	.....do.....	(1)	(1)
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y...	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	500,000.00	3,919,435.87
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	.....do.....	3,000,000.00	16,041,264.06
Total.....	.....	31,792,340.00	162,573,995.24
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.			
Employers Liability Assurance, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	14,776,570.58
Frankfort General, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany.	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	250,000.00	1,514,024.85
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance, Perth, Scotland.	Accident, health, liability, plate-glass, etc.	250,000.00	3,392,911.77
London Guarantee & Accident, England....	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	8,568,169.04
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, steam-boiler, etc.	250,000.00	9,363,868.43
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	Accident, health, workmen's compensation, etc.	250,000.00	3,653,955.75
Total.....	.....	1,500,000.00	41,269,500.42
RECAPITULATION.			
Local and domestic.....	.....	31,792,340.00	162,573,995.24
Foreign.....	.....	1,500,000.00	41,269,500.42
Grand total.....	.....	33,292,340.00	203,843,495.66

¹ See life statement.

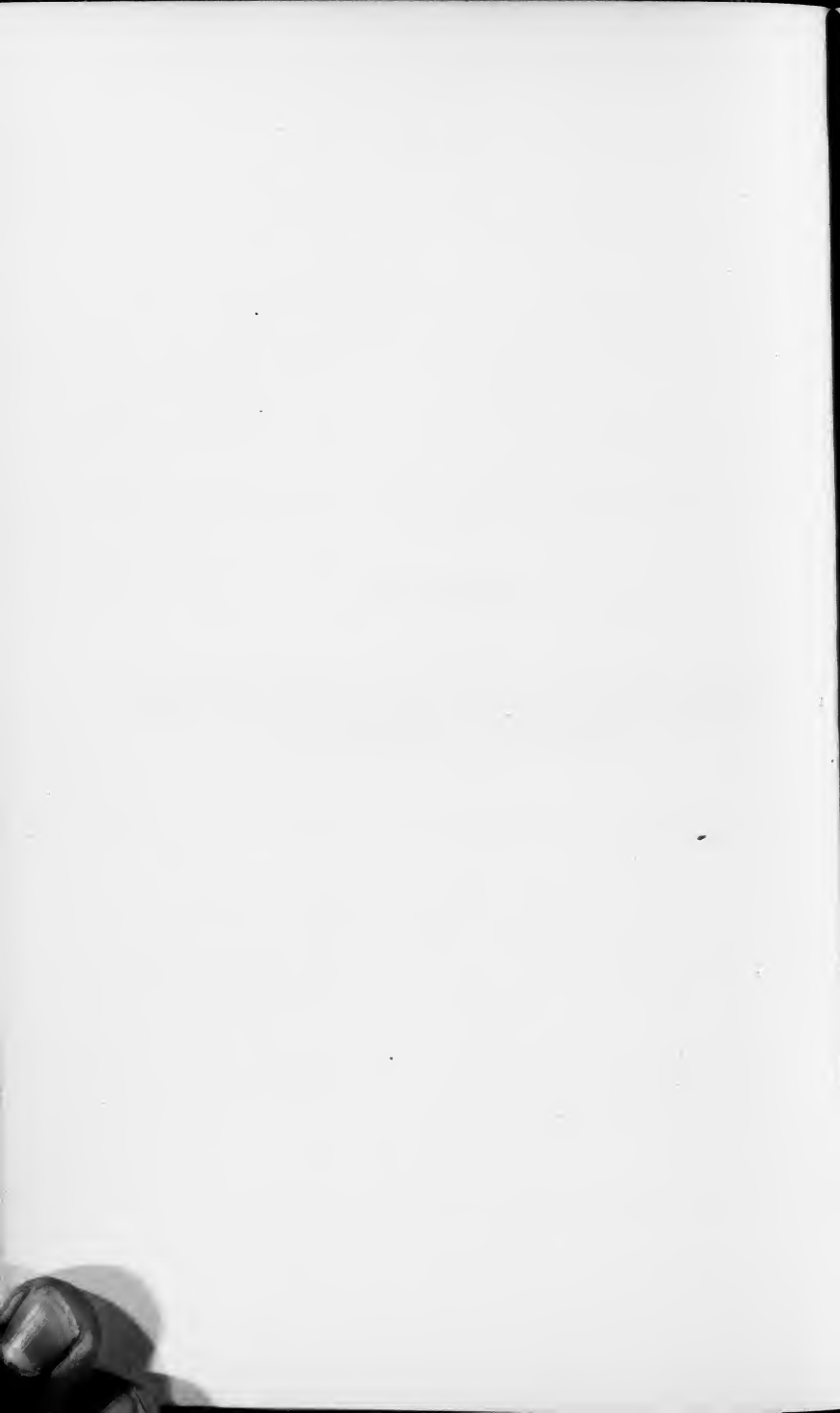
companies), accident, health, plate-glass, etc.—Continued.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
5,037,092.56	2,329,588.13	5,756,676.40	4,679,396.09	45,449.14	\$11,260.21
2,552,002.09	1,615,773.33	3,104,227.85	2,349,978.31	9,658.80	5,299.71
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,669,435.87	1,250,000.00	3,582,236.31	3,046,147.41	16,743.89	5,008.70
11,207,542.52	4,833,721.54	14,975,167.43	11,841,303.22	159,713.43	46,552.34
103,828,397.29	58,745,597.95	132,097,402.67	112,097,133.11	1,374,720.54	294,879.89
12,286,318.55	2,490,252.03	14,065,600.87	11,269,859.35	57,886.51	11,972.45
1,021,945.42	492,079.43	1,264,205.39	1,219,968.43	2,472.74	9,237.84
2,785,861.98	607,049.79	4,707,605.79	4,489,049.88	21,312.41	8,661.42
7,512,559.13	1,055,609.91	8,322,310.16	6,001,779.59	6,267.23	1,465.43
8,020,260.69	1,343,607.74	9,235,191.35	6,805,007.63	25,061.27	4,131.28
2,770,389.73	883,566.92	2,982,141.19	2,227,831.06	1,492.13	1,181.38
34,397,335.50	6,872,164.62	40,577,054.75	32,013,495.94	114,492.29	36,649.80
103,828,397.29	58,745,597.95	132,097,402.67	112,097,133.11	1,374,720.54	294,879.89
34,397,335.50	6,872,164.62	40,577,054.75	32,013,495.94	114,492.29	36,649.80
138,225,732.79	65,617,762.87	172,674,457.42	144,110,629.05	1,489,212.83	331,529.69



ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR
CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.



HOME PLATE GLASS INSURANCE CO. OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

[Located at No. 918 F Street NW., National Union Building. Reincorporated, Feb. 11, 1902; recommenced business Feb. 11, 1902. John B. Larner, president; Philip P. Larner, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$10,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year.....	41,739.16

INCOME.

Gross premiums written and renewed during the year.....	7,690.32
Return premiums on policies canceled.....	179.54
Net premiums.....	7,510.78
Interest on mortgage loans, \$2,199.51; collateral loans, \$45.....	2,244.51
Interest on deposit, Washington Loan & Trust Co.....	7.14
Total income.....	9,762.43
Sum.....	51,501.59

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	3,440.80
Salvage.....	9.50
Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	3,431.30
Commissions or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurances).....	1,852.63
Salaries, fees, and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home-office employees.....	1,365.00
Rents.....	300.00
State taxes on premiums.....	109.70
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	74.75
Advertising.....	31.60
Printing and stationery.....	42.65
Postage, telegraph, telephone, and express.....	36.00
Stockholders for interest or dividends.....	1,600.00
Other disbursements, viz: Miscellaneous.....	129.40
Total disbursements.....	8,983.03
Balance.....	42,518.56

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens.....	38,000.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collaterals.....	900.00
Cash in office.....	570.48
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	2,343.10
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz.: (Plate).....	704.98
Ledger as per balance.....	42,518.56

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:	
Mortgages.....	\$412.08
Collateral loans.....	7.50
Gross assets.....	419.58
	42,938.14

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Premiums in course of collection written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	18.19
Total admitted assets.....	42,919.95

LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted (plate glass).....	448.25
Total unearned premiums.....	3,960.46

Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due on policies issued subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917, viz.: (Plate glass).....	\$194.21
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	6.00
Federal, State, and other taxes hereafter payable; estimated.....	255.42
Return premiums (net).....	40.05
Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....	4,904.39
Capital actually paid up in cash.....	\$10,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	28,015.56
Surplus as regards policyholders.....	38,015.56
Total liabilities.....	42,919.95

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS (PLATE GLASS).

In force Dec. 21, 1916.....	\$7,786.86
Written or renewed during the year.....	7,690.32
Total.....	15,477.18
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	7,529.06
Balance.....	7,948.12
Net in force December 31, 1917.....	7,948.12
Total dividends declared from reorganization.....	17,905.25
Total losses incurred during the year (less reinsurance).....	3,431.30

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING 1917.

Gross premiums less return premiums on risks written or renewed during the year.....	7,510.78
Gross losses paid.....	3,431.30

ANNUAL STATEMENT COMMERCIAL NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.,
YEAR 1917.

[Located at Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C. Incorporated December, 1908; commenced business in March, 1909. James F. Oyster, president; Julian H. Grubb, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$31,800.00
Extended at.....	32,090.81

INCOME.

Accident and gross premiums written and renewed during the year, accident and health.....	105,272.42
Deduct premium on policies canceled.....	229.83
Fidelity net premiums.....	105,042.59
Interest on bank deposits.....	793.15
Total income.....	105,835.74
Sum.....	137,928.55

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses:	
Accident.....	4,818.64
Health.....	29,112.28
Death.....	7,251.50
Total.....	41,252.42
Investigation and adjustment of claims.....	602.50
Commissions or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance).....	31,934.71
Salaries, fees, and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home-office employees.....	6,636.95
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of agents not paid by commissions.....	4,160.00
Medical examiners' fees and salaries.....	624.50
Rents.....	1,200.00
State taxes on premiums.....	1,444.23
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	130.00
Federal income tax, \$50.12; war tax, \$11.50.....	61.62
Legal expenses.....	981.74
Advertising.....	2,423.55
Printing and stationery.....	1,818.83
Postage, telegraph, telephone, and express.....	1,572.51
Furniture and fixtures.....	106.45
Other disbursements, viz: Traveling expense.....	236.93
Miscellaneous.....	611.05
Auditing accounts.....	85.00
Light, \$66.90; janitor and supplies, \$325.50; water and ice, \$40.25.....	632.65
Agents' balances charged on.....	603.15
Total disbursements.....	97,118.79
Balance.....	40,807.76

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of bonds and stocks.....	\$2,500.00
Cash in office.....	135.78
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	4,605.58
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	33,566.40
Ledger assets as per balance.....	40,807.76

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Furniture and fixtures.....	2,251.40
Supplies, printed matter and stationery.....	1,500.00
Gross assets.....	44,559.16

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

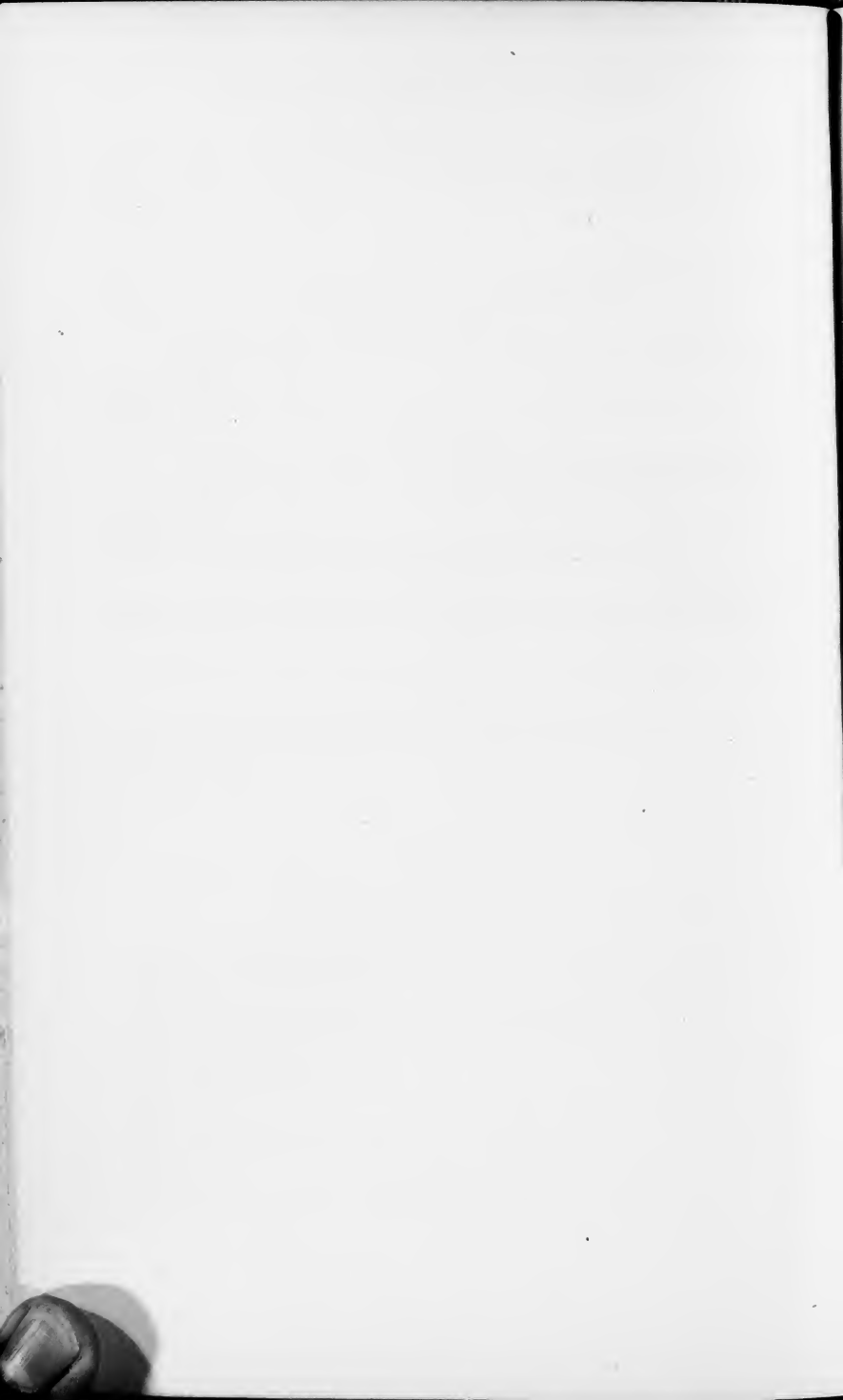
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$2,251.40
Supplies, printed matter and stationery.....	1,500.00
	3,751.40
Total admitted assets.....	40,807.76

LIABILITIES.

State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	1,575.64
Capital actually paid up in cash.....	\$31,800.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	7,432.12
Surplus as regards policyholders.....	39,232.12
Total liabilities.....	40,807.76

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING 1917.

Accident and health:	
Gross premiums less return premiums on risks written or renewed during the year.....	105,042.59
Gross losses paid.....	41,252.42



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE
COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE A.—Assets—Showing the nature of assets on Dec. 31, 1917, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stocks and other collateral.	Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
STOCK COMPANIES.										
Arlington Fire.....	1872	\$9,400.00	\$68,166.98	.....	\$156,320.00	\$2,215.32	\$12,961.14	\$4,437.40	\$12,961.14	\$240,539.70
Corcoran Fire.....	1873	68,968.61	210,225.00	.....	5,000.00	12,269.66	2,010.42	4,022.05	1,017.21	302,076.53
Firemen's.....	1877	78,000.00	219,815.00	.....	62,310.00	11,759.67	7,740.57	4,137.01	515.67	380,246.58
First National Fire.....	1912	5,203.21	69,700.00	.....	742,157.97	72,729.50	147,428.71	32,085.91	.....	1,072,303.30
German American Fire.....	1872	75,813.68	292,785.00	.....	7,000.00	5,560.76	289.56	4,499.89	1,000.00	384,929.19
National Union.....	1865	170,734.00	125,650.00	\$3,500.00	.....	5,481.01	1,216.26	2,881.92	1,921.99	307,541.20
Potomac.....	1831	36,775.00	200,000.00	.....	193,420.00	32,963.79	66,646.47	4,269.08	.....	534,074.34
Total.....		444,892.80	1,186,341.98	3,500.00	1,166,207.97	142,979.71	238,271.13	56,933.26	17,416.01	3,221,710.84
MUTUAL COMPANIES.										
Mutual Fire.....	1855	65,928.83	238,875.00	.....	5,000.00	20,083.16	.....	3,959.50	.....	333,856.49
Mutual Investment Fire.....	1896	.....	6,400.00	.....	.....	959.99	.....	93.63	.....	7,453.62
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1876	.....	30,175.00	.....	.....	1,898.03	.....	473.80	.....	32,546.83
Total.....		65,928.83	275,450.00	.....	5,000.00	22,951.18	.....	4,526.93	.....	373,856.94

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities on Dec. 31, 1917, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Losses unpaid.		Deduct reinsurance.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policy-holders.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.								
STOCK COMPANIES.										
Arlington Fire.....		\$3,097.00	\$111.97	\$2,985.03		\$581.76	\$3,566.79	\$200,000.00	\$36,972.91	\$236,972.91
Corcoran Fire.....	\$37.86			37.86	\$22,816.78	1,801.57	24,656.21	100,000.00	177,420.32	277,420.32
Firemen's.....		4,650.00	740.00	3,910.00	73,886.52	5,643.66	83,440.18	200,000.00	96,806.40	296,806.40
First National Fire.....	56,477.19	44,158.00		100,635.19		192,468.44	293,103.63	711,822.50	67,377.17	779,199.67
German American Fire.....	79.73			79.73	26,559.50	5,434.69	32,073.92	100,000.00	252,855.27	352,855.27
National Union.....	2,057.50		409.33	1,648.17	35,120.77	4,547.35	41,316.29	100,000.00	166,224.91	266,224.91
Potomac.....	10,917.74	42,303.00	24.44	53,196.30	166,597.59	2,018.53	221,812.42	200,000.00	112,261.92	312,261.92
Total.....	69,570.02	94,208.00	1,285.74	162,492.28	324,981.16	212,496.00	699,969.44	1,611,822.50	909,918.90	2,521,741.40
MUTUAL COMPANIES.										
Mutual Fire.....		598.78		598.78	12,909.41		13,508.19		320,348.30	320,348.30
Mutual Investment Fire.....					317.69		317.69		7,135.93	7,135.93
Mutual Protection Fire.....					1,400.38	570.78	1,971.16		30,575.67	30,575.67
Total.....		598.78		598.78	14,627.48	570.78	15,797.04		358,059.90	358,059.90

TABLE C.—Income of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name.	Net fire premiums.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES.								
Arlington Fire.....	1 \$217.98	\$4,306.81	.....	\$5,904.39	\$61.57	\$488.74	\$212.50	\$10,756.03
Corcoran Fire.....	15,678.95	12,000.73	.....	.....	60.55	8,806.18	.....	36,546.41
Firemen's.....	67,182.99	13,624.01	.....	1,698.43	.....	4,191.00	.....	86,066.43
First National Fire.....	1 155,839.90	4,415.98	.....	34,322.16	1,813.62	47,726.62	234,566.07	162,034.55
German-American Fire.....	19,870.13	15,773.07	.....	.....	1,130.11	5,552.81	6,000.00	47,326.12
National Union.....	25,844.96	6,938.49	.....	.....	.....	11,004.54	.....	43,862.99
Potomac.....	280,529.05	11,981.02	\$175.00	.....	300.37	1,853.69	142.23	300,959.11
Total.....	253,048.20	69,040.11	175.00	48,077.73	2,366.22	74,623.58	240,950.80	688,281.64
MUTUAL COMPANIES.								
Mutual Fire.....	31,496.26	11,748.62	.....	250.00	105.37	4,506.54	64.35	48,171.14
Mutual Investment Fire.....	2,640.39	340.00	.....	.....	4.40	.....	18.00	1,031.79
Mutual Protection Fire.....	2,507.86	1,572.89	.....	.....	22.53	.....	.....	4,103.28
Total.....	34,644.51	13,690.51	.....	250.00	132.30	4,506.54	82.35	53,306.21

1 Minus.

TABLE D.—Expenditures of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name.	Fire losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance-department fees.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
Arlington Fire.....	\$1,432.27	\$8,000.00	.....	\$466.66	.....	\$412.62	\$85.63	\$3,475.68	\$13,872.86
Corcoran Fire.....	4,756.00	10,000.00	\$2,447.17	6,850.00	\$900.00	.....	1,242.90	1,205.00	27,501.07
Firemen's.....	17,270.42	12,000.00	18,865.54	9,898.16	2,000.00	2,193.56	1,147.30	4,603.65	67,978.63
First National Fire.....	351,976.00	.....	28,685.75	43,617.77	3,636.97	39,444.67	15,722.43	148,442.22	631,525.81
German-American Fire.....	2,777.17	19,000.00	1,754.67	6,702.00	1,000.00	1,278.47	8,970.16	8,554.93	42,037.40
National Union.....	2,752.60	8,000.00	6,846.93	6,092.00	2,000.00	10,032.87	832.69	1,893.55	38,450.84
Potomac.....	108,063.43	.....	90,031.97	1,216.00	2,299.22	661.88	1,728.07	12,905.76	214,968.33
Total.....	489,030.09	57,000.00	148,692.03	74,842.59	9,836.19	54,024.07	21,829.18	181,080.79	1,036,334.94
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire.....	6,260.43	.....	.....	9,456.33	1,800.00	2,154.29	264.36	18,589.70	38,525.11
Mutual Investment Fire.....	8.35	.....	.....	132.00	86.00	.....	10.00	97.56	343.91
Mutual Protection Fire.....	257.77	.....	7.02	1,750.00	360.00	.....	90.39	900.65	3,365.83
Total.....	6,526.55	.....	7.02	11,338.33	2,256.00	2,154.29	364.75	19,587.91	42,234.85

TABLE E.—Total risks in force, risks written and premiums thereon, and aggregate risks and premiums by the District of Columbia joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies authorized to transact business in said district Dec. 31, 1917.

Name.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1916.		Fire risks written during 1917.		Total fire risks.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
Arlington Fire.....	\$10,407,909.43	\$49,861.43	\$4,147,078.23	\$19,815.74	\$14,554,987.66	\$69,677.17
Corcoran Fire.....	24,735,755.00	143,511.51	14,117,782.00	88,210.02	38,853,537.00	231,721.53
Fireman's.....	()	()	()	()	()	()
First National Fire.....	10,848,542.00	50,187.03	4,784,830.00	22,480.75	15,633,372.00	72,668.38
German-American Fire.....	18,137,314.00	87,444.90	7,878,776.00	40,340.98	26,016,090.00	127,785.78
National Union.....	28,892,976.00	226,146.54	36,534,431.00	371,738.90	65,427,407.00	597,905.44
Potomac.....						
Total.....	93,022,496.43	557,151.91	67,462,897.23	542,606.30	160,485,393.66	1,099,758.30
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire.....	13,582,329.00	24,197.10	18,314,747.00	31,800.38	31,897,076.00	55,997.48
Mutual Investment Fire.....	230,405.00	551.88	256,585.00	640.39	486,990.00	1,192.27
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1,096,840.00	2,912.59	1,107,640.00	2,534.36	2,204,480.00	5,446.95
Total.....	14,909,574.00	27,661.57	19,678,972.00	34,975.13	34,588,546.00	62,636.70

Name.	Deduct expiration and cancellations.		In force at end of year.		Deduct amount reinsured, fire.		Net amount in force, fire.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES.								
Arlington Fire.....	\$3,862,959.51	\$15,859.80	\$10,692,028.15	\$53,817.37	\$996,119.57	\$7,683.94	\$9,685,908.58	\$46,133.43
Corcoran Fire.....	12,372,562.00	70,519.52	26,480,975.00	161,202.01	2,330,974.00	17,997.05	24,150,001.00	143,204.96
Firemen's.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
First National Fire.....	4,327,269.00	19,239.36	11,306,103.00	53,429.02	333,098.00	2,792.88	10,973,005.00	50,036.14
German-American Fire.....	7,099,473.00	29,470.46	18,916,617.00	98,315.32	4,027,038.00	31,982.58	14,889,579.00	67,232.74
National Union.....	28,620,168.00	260,722.48	36,807,239.00	337,182.96	2,386,796.00	20,076.19	34,420,443.00	317,106.77
Potomac.....								
Total.....	56,282,431.51	395,811.62	104,202,962.15	703,946.68	10,074,025.57	79,632.64	94,128,936.58	624,314.04
MUTUAL COMPANIES.								
Mutual Fire.....	17,676,335.00	30,159.99	14,220,741.00	25,837.49			14,220,741.00	25,837.49
Mutual Investment Fire.....	231,855.00	556.88	235,135.00	635.39			235,135.00	635.39
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1,147,240.00	2,649.00	1,057,240.00	2,797.95			1,057,240.00	2,797.95
Total.....	19,055,430.00	33,365.87	15,533,116.00	29,270.83			15,533,116.00	29,270.83

TABLE F.—Business transacted by fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia in said District in 1917.

Name.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
Arlington Fire.....	\$3,327,188.96	\$15,678.95	\$73.85		\$1,610.42	\$235.18
Corcoran Fire.....	6,617,778.00	31,908.52	4,756.00		12,062.81	478.63
Firemen's.....	2,715.56	1,136.93	4,821.11	\$6,242.36	13.73	
First National Fire.....	4,383,476.00	19,870.00	1,136.93	1,136.93	12,083.13	297.83
German-American.....	2,795,079.00	25,844.96	2,777.00	2,291.00	13,066.62	367.67
National Union.....	3,221,552.00	16,416.67	2,752.80	3,430.34	6,058.66	246.25
Potomac.....			2,032.01	2,130.16		
Total.....	20,345,053.96	109,003.54	18,202.00	15,230.79	67,054.04	1,645.56
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire.....	18,314,747.00	31,496.26	6,260.43	6,315.51	15,206.11	
Mutual Investment Fire.....	236,585.00	640.39	8.35	8.35	297.44	
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1,037,240.00	2,507.86	257.77	257.77	2,238.81	
Total.....	19,628,572.00	34,644.51	6,526.55	6,581.63	17,742.36	

Reinsured.

Minus.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR FINANCIAL
CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1917.

ARLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.¹

[Located at No. 1512 H Street NW. Incorporated, 1872; Commenced business, 1872. William King, president; William D. Ellett, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	<u>\$259,251.94</u>

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....		4.67
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance (fire).....	\$193.58	
Return premiums (fire).....	29.07	
	<u>222.65</u>	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....		217.98
Interest on mortgage loans.....	4,306.81	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	5,904.39	
	<u>4.09</u>	
Interest from other sources.....	57.48	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	488.74	
	<u>10,761.51</u>	
From other sources, viz., sale of office furniture.....		212.50
		<u>10,756.03</u>
Total.....		<u>270,007.97</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire).....	1,854.51	
Deduct amount received for reinsurance (fire).....	422.24	
	<u>1,432.27</u>	
Net amount paid for losses.....		1,432.27
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....		466.66
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		56.00
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....		15.00
Legal expenses.....		325.18
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		260.53
Taxes on real estate.....		152.09
State taxes on premiums.....		61.45
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		14.18
Other disbursement.....		661.95
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....		8,000.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		2,417.55
		<u>13,872.86</u>
Total disbursements.....		13,872.86
Balance.....		<u>256,135.11</u>

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	12,478.54
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	68,166.98
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	160,313.13
Cash in office.....	2,215.32
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	12,961.14
	<u>256,135.11</u>

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$1,194.16
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	3,243.24
	<u>4,437.40</u>
Total.....	4,437.40
Gross assets.....	<u>260,572.51</u>

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	12,961.14
Book value of ledger assets over market value, viz:	
Real estate.....	3,078.54
Bonds.....	3,993.13
	<u>7,071.67</u>
Total.....	20,032.81
Total admitted assets.....	<u>240,539.70</u>

¹ This company has been in process of liquidation since May 1, 1916.

² Minus.

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense		\$3,097.00
Total claims for losses		3,097.00
Deduct reinsurance		111.97
Net amount of unpaid losses		2,985.03
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		581.76
Total		3,566.79
Total liabilities, except capital stock		3,566.79
Cash capital	\$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	36,972.91	
Surplus to policyholders		236,972.91
Total		240,539.70

CORCORAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 604 Eleventh Street NW. Incorporated Apr. 1, 1873; commenced business, Apr. 4, 1873.
William E. Edmonston, president; Louis R. Peak, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	\$100,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year		\$289,426.35

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire)		19,815.74
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance (fire)	3,063.44	
Return premiums (fire)	1,073.35	
		4,136.79
Total premiums (other than perpetuals)		15,678.95
Interest on mortgage loans	12,000.73	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks (liberty bond interest $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.)	35.00	
Interest from other sources on deposits	25.55	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings	8,806.18	
Total interest and rents		20,867.46
Total income		36,546.41
Total		325,972.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire)	4,881.57	
Deduct amount received for reinsurance (fire)	125.57	
Net amount paid for losses		4,756.00
Commissions or brokerage		2,447.17
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees		6,850.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings		900.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery		196.25
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express		250.72
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations		385.63
Taxes on real estate		641.25
Insurance department licenses and fees		282.84
Other disbursements, viz:		
Federal corporation tax	356.56	
Capital stock tax	62.25	
		418.81
Sundries		331.39
Interest and dividends to stockholders		10,000.00
Agents' balances charged off		41.01
Total disbursements		27,501.07
Balance		298,471.69

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	68,966.61
Mortgage loans on real estate	210,225.00
Liberty bonds	5,000.00
Cash in office	1,068.89
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	11,200.77
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917	993.21
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917	1,017.21
Total ledger assets	298,471.69

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$4,622.05
Gross assets.....	303,093.74

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	1,017.21
Total.....	1,017.21
Total admitted assets.....	302,076.53

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	37.86
Unearned premiums on fire risks.....	22,816.78
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued and Federal tax.....	1,435.18
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers.....	366.39
Total.....	24,656.21
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	177,420.32
Surplus to policyholders.....	277,420.32
Total.....	302,076.53

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$10,407,909.43	\$49,861.43
Written during the year.....	4,147,078.23	19,815.74
Total.....	14,554,987.66	69,677.17
Expired and terminated.....	3,862,959.51	15,859.80
In force at end of the year.....	10,692,028.15	53,817.37
Deduct amount reinsured.....	996,119.57	7,683.94
Net amount in force.....	9,695,908.58	46,133.43

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....1917..	\$637,395.87	\$2,764.75	One-half.....	\$1,382.38
Two years.....1917..	2,500.00	14.88	One-fourth.....	11.16
Three years.....1915..	2,389,840.85	11,062.58	One-sixth.....	1,843.76
.....1916..	2,291,568.38	10,424.48	One-half.....	5,212.24
.....1917..	2,587,325.90	11,836.23	Five-sixths.....	9,863.53
Five years.....1913..	503,773.36	2,410.11	One-tenth.....	241.01
.....1914..	518,133.36	2,619.87	Three-tenths.....	785.96
.....1915..	255,391.68	1,633.44	One-half.....	816.72
.....1916..	260,233.54	1,721.18	Seven-tenths.....	1,204.83
.....1917..	223,145.84	1,475.21	Nine-tenths.....	1,327.69
Over five years.....	4,000.00	57.60	Pro rata.....	14.40
Advance.....	22,600.00	113.10		113.10
Total.....	9,695,908.58	46,133.43		22,816.78

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written (fire).....	\$4,147,078.23
Less \$282,857 risks cancelled and \$537,052.27 reinsurance in companies authorized.....	819,909.27
Net risks written.....	3,327,168.96
Gross premiums received.....	19,815.74
Less \$1,073.35 returned premiums and \$3,063.44 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	4,136.79
Net premiums received.....	15,678.95
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	4,881.57
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	125.57
Net losses paid.....	4,756.00

THE FIREMEN'S INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Located at Seventh Street and Louisiana Avenue NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated, 1837; commenced business, 1837. Allan E. Walker, president; William M. Hoffman, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000.00	
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year.....		<u>\$355,643.69</u>

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....	\$88,210.02	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$8,677.46	
Return premiums, fire.....	<u>12,349.57</u>	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	21,027.03	67,182.99
Interest on mortgage loans.....	13,624.01	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	1,698.43	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	<u>4,191.00</u>	
Total interest and rents.....		19,513.44
Total income.....		<u>86,696.43</u>
Total.....		<u>442,340.12</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire).....	\$18,792.13	442,340.12
Deduct amount received for:		
Salvage, fire.....	\$6.00	
Reinsurance, fire.....	<u>1,515.71</u>	
.....		1,521.71
Net amount paid for losses.....		17,270.42
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....		291.76
Commissions or brokerage.....		18,865.54
Allowances to local agencies for miscellaneous agency expenses.....		25.00
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....		9,898.16
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....		2,000.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		598.67
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....		226.22
Legal expenses.....		58.50
Furniture and fixtures.....		97.01
Maps, including corrections.....		340.00
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		1,261.81
Fire department, fire patrol, and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses.....		1,260.77
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		1,512.56
Taxes on real estate.....		681.00
State taxes on premiums.....		498.77
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		124.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		524.53
Other disbursements, viz:		
Lighting company's building.....		96.33
Miscellaneous.....		347.58
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....		<u>12,000.00</u>
Total disbursements.....		67,978.63
Balance.....		<u>374,361.49</u>

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	75,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	219,815.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D).....	60,046.25
Cash in office.....	3,307.01
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	8,452.66
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917.....	7,224.90
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	<u>515.67</u>
Total ledger assets.....	374,361.49

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$3,237.43
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	884.58
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	<u>15.00</u>
Total.....	4,137.01
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	<u>2,263.75</u>
Gross assets.....	380,762.25

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	\$515.67
Total admitted assets.....	380,246.58

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or in suspense	\$4,650.00
Total claims for losses	4,650.00
Deduct reinsurance	740.00
Net amount of unpaid losses	3,910.00
Total unearned premiums as computed above	73,886.52
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	150.00
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued	4,843.66
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers.....	650.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	83,440.18
Cash capital.....	\$200,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	96,806.40
Surplus to policyholders.....	296,806.40
Total.....	380,246.58

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1917.....	\$24,735,755	\$143,511.51
Written during the year.....	14,117,782	88,210.02
Total.....	38,853,537	231,721.53
Expired and terminated.....	12,372,562	70,519.52
In force at end of the year.....	26,480,975	161,202.01
Deduct amount reinsured.....	2,330,974	17,997.05
Net amount in force.....	24,150,001	143,204.96

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1917.....	\$5,115,395	\$37,546.72	One-half.....	\$18,773.36
Two years, 1917.....	45,150	427.36	Three-fourths.....	320.52
Three years, 1915.....	4,298,389	20,989.53	One-sixth.....	3,498.26
1916.....	4,661,098	24,890.51	One-half.....	12,445.26
1917.....	4,749,892	26,070.68	Five-sixths.....	21,725.57
Four years, 1914.....	8,300	72.96	One-eighth.....	9.12
1915.....	5,000	10.00	Three-eighths.....	3.75
Five years, 1913.....	1,163,752	6,145.98	One-tenth.....	614.60
1914.....	1,200,345	6,352.55	Three-tenths.....	1,905.77
1915.....	971,660	6,893.82	One-half.....	3,446.91
1916.....	914,275	6,751.21	Seven-tenths.....	4,725.85
1917.....	910,245	6,360.89	Nine-tenths.....	5,724.80
Over five years, advance business.....	106,500	692.75	Pro rata.....	692.75
Total.....	24,150,001	143,204.96		73,886.52

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written (fire).....	\$8,558,586.00
Less \$855,647 risks canceled and \$1,085,161 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,940,808.00
Net risks written.....	6,617,778.00
Gross premiums received.....	43,205.20
Less \$4,363.27 returned premiums and \$6,933.41 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	11,296.68
Net premiums received.....	31,908.52
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	6,165.49
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,344.38
Net losses paid.....	4,821.11
Losses incurred.....	8,286.74
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	2,044.38
Net losses incurred.....	6,242.36

FIRST NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at Southern Building, Washington, D. C. Incorporated Sept. 9, 1912; commenced business Nov. 7, 1912. Robert J. Wynne, president.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....		\$711,822.50
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	\$1,726,277.06	
Decrease of paid-up capital during year.....	199,482.50	

Extended at.....		<u>1,526,794.56</u>
------------------	--	---------------------

INCOME

Gross premiums (fire).....		752,193.34
Deduct gross amount paid for—		
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$601,173.52	
Return premiums, fire.....	306,859.72	
Total.....		908,033.24
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....		<u>155,839.90</u>
Interest on mortgage loans.....	4,415.98	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	34,322.16	
Interest from other sources.....	1,813.62	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	42,726.62	
Total interest and rents.....		83,278.38
Borrowed money.....		225,000.00
Agents' balances previously charged off.....		121.07
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		9,475.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....		15,000.00
Total.....		<u>1,703,829.11</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire).....		427,493.34
Deduct amount received for:		
Salvage, fire.....	\$5,314.96	
Reinsurance, fire.....	69,984.45	
Discount, fire.....	217.93	
		<u>75,517.34</u>
Net amount paid for losses.....		351,976.00
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....		17,826.85
Commissions or brokerage.....		28,685.75
Allowances to local agencies for miscellaneous agency expenses.....		561.99
Salaries and expenses of special and general agents.....		10,407.66
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees.....		43,617.77
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....		3,636.97
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		8,197.35
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....		5,101.00
Legal expenses.....		1,824.60
Furniture and fixtures.....		398.00
Maps, including corrections.....		304.61
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		5,319.15
Fire department, fire patrol, and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses.....		2,833.03
Inspection and surveys.....		1,710.73
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		30,663.32
Taxes on real estate.....		8,781.35
State taxes on premiums.....		11,244.84
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		2,913.79
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		1,563.80
Deposit premiums returned.....		40,698.74
Borrowed money repaid.....		35,000.00
Agents' balances charged off.....		1,241.75
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		17,016.76
Total disbursements.....		<u>631,525.81</u>
Balance.....		<u>1,072,303.30</u>

LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	8,203.21
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	60,700.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	742,157.97
Cash in office.....	1,500.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	72,729.50
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	147,426.71
Bills receivable taken for fire risks.....	11,406.61
Other ledger assets, viz: Dere Carusi & Dudley, \$435.65; furniture and fixtures, \$2,846.45; Southern Surety Co., \$576.40, amount due and accrued, \$6,728.40; miscellaneous, \$1,600.60; reinsurance receiving recorded.....	20,679.30
Total ledger assets.....	<u>1,072,303.30</u>

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Total admitted assets.....	<u>1,072,303.30</u>
----------------------------	---------------------

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	\$56,477.19	
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense.....	44,158.00	
Total claims for losses.....		\$100,635.19
Interest due or accrued, remaining unpaid.....		411.73
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		2,056.71
Due and to become due for borrowed money.....		190,000.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....		293,103.63
Cash capital.....	\$711,822.50	
Surplus over all liabilities.....	67,377.17	
Surplus to policyholders.....		779,199.67
Total.....		1,072,303.30

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

FIRE.

Gross premiums received.....	\$16,887.70
Less \$8,719.59 returned premiums, and \$8,883.67 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,715.56
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,136.93
Net losses paid.....	1,136.93
Net losses incurred.....	1,136.93

THE GERMAN-AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 511 Seventh Street N.W. Incorporated 1873; commenced business 1873. Charles Schafer, president; H. H. Bergmann, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year.....	364,422.98

INCOME.

FIRE.

Gross premiums.....	\$22,480.75
Deduct gross amount paid for—	
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$1,204.39
Return premiums, fire.....	1,406.23
	1,610.62
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	19,870.13
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$15,773.07
Interest from other sources.....	130.11
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	5,552.81
Total interest and rents.....	21,455.99
Borrowed money.....	6,000.00
Total income.....	47,326.12
Total.....	411,749.10

DISBURSEMENTS.

FIRE.

Reinsurance, fire.....	\$233.79
Net amount paid for losses.....	2,777.17
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	48.65
Commissions or brokerage.....	1,754.67
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees.....	6,702.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1,000.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	387.01
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	140.08
Furniture and fixtures.....	106.15
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	508.41
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	337.52
Taxes on real estate.....	940.95
State taxes on premiums.....	286.90
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	60.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	623.26
Other disbursements, viz: Electric-light bills, examining committee, bonding companies, etc.....	468.00
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....	19,000.00
Borrowed money repaid.....	6,000.00
Interest paid on borrowed money and Liberty bonds.....	97.63
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets (real estate).....	799.00
Total disbursements.....	42,037.40
Balance.....	369,711.70

¹ Minus.

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$64,013.98
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	292,785.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (schedule D).....	7,000.00
Cash in office.....	1,012.24
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	4,548.52
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917.....	269.56
Other ledger assets, viz: War savings stamps.....	82.40
Total ledger assets.....	369,711.70

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$3,312.70
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	104.79
Total.....	3,417.49
Market value of real estate over book value.....	11,800.00
Other nonledger assets, viz: Office furniture and fixtures.....	1,000.00
Gross assets.....	385,929.19

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	1,000.00
Total admitted assets.....	384,929.19

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	79.73
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	26,559.50
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	244.48
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	2,227.48
All other liabilities, viz: Undivided profits.....	2,962.73
Total.....	32,073.92
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	252,855.27
Surplus to policyholders.....	353,855.27
Total.....	384,929.19

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$10,848,542.00	\$50,187.63
Written during the year.....	4,784,830.00	22,480.75
Total.....	15,633,372.00	72,668.38
Expired and terminated.....	4,327,269.00	19,239.36
In force at end of the year.....	11,306,103.00	53,429.02
Deduct amount reinsured.....	333,098.00	2,792.88
Net amount in force.....	10,973,005.00	50,636.14

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1917.....	\$1,081,177.00	\$4,227.06	One-half.....	\$2,113.53
Two years.....	2,500.00	10.53	One-fourth.....	2.63
1916.....	4,200.00	35.83	Three-fourths.....	26.87
Three years.....	2,563,674.00	10,784.09	One-sixth.....	1,797.35
1915.....	2,887,065.00	12,758.77	One-half.....	6,379.38
1916.....	3,163,549.00	14,600.86	Five-sixths.....	12,167.38
Five years.....	263,424.00	1,585.47	One-tenth.....	158.55
1913.....	264,770.00	1,728.57	Three-tenths.....	518.57
1914.....	266,500.00	1,695.10	One-half.....	847.55
1915.....	249,421.00	1,705.94	Seven-tenths.....	1,194.16
1916.....	223,725.00	1,503.92	Nine-tenths.....	1,353.53
Total.....	10,973,005.00	50,636.14		26,559.50

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

FIRE.

Gross risks written.....	\$4,784,830.00
Less \$256,975, risks canceled, and \$144,379 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	401,354.00
Net risks written.....	4,383,476.00
Gross premiums received.....	22,481.00
Less \$1,406.23 returned premiums, and \$1,204.39 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	2,611.00
Net premiums received.....	19,870.00
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	3,001.00
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	224.00
Net losses paid.....	2,777.00
Losses incurred.....	2,515.00
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	224.00
Net losses incurred.....	2,291.00

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 918 F Street NW. Incorporated, Feb. 14, 1865; commenced business, Oct. 28, 1865. Albert F. Fox, president; Philip F. Larnier, secretary; John B. Larnier, attorney.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31 of previous year.....	\$288,548.23

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....	40,340.98
Deduct gross amount paid for:	
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$9,529.13
Return premiums, fire.....	4,966.89
	14,496.02
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	25,844.96
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$6,938.49
Interest on collateral loans.....	175.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	11,004.54
Total interest and rents.....	18,118.03
Total income.....	43,962.99
Total.....	332,511.22

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire).....	3,598.05
Reinsurance, fire.....	845.25
Net amount paid for losses.....	2,752.80
Commissions or brokerage.....	6,846.93
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees.....	6,092.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	2,000.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	151.81
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express.....	173.02
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	669.21
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	8,327.88
Taxes on real estate.....	1,704.99
State taxes on premiums.....	125.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	382.69
All other licenses, fees, and taxes—Federal corporation tax.....	325.00
Miscellaneous.....	300.96
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....	8,000.00
Agents' balances charged off.....	598.55
Total disbursements.....	38,450.84
Balance.....	294,060.38

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	158,213.11
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	125,650.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collaterals.....	3,500.00
Cash in office.....	3,940.22
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	1,540.79
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917.....	294.27
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	921.99
Total ledger assets.....	294,060.38

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$1,558.56
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans.....	39.86
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	281.50
Total.....	
Market value of real estate over book value.....	\$1,881.92
Other nonledger assets, viz, furniture, maps, etc.....	12,520.89
	1,000.00
Gross assets.....	309,463.19

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	1,000.00
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1917.....	921.99
Total.....	1,921.99
Total admitted assets.....	307,541.20

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or in suspense.....	\$2,057.50
Total claims for losses.....	2,057.50
Deduct reinsurance.....	409.33
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	1,648.17
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	35,120.77
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	985.01
All other liabilities, viz:	
Estimated taxes hereafter payable.....	1,198.40
Reinsurance owing, net.....	2,363.94
Total.....	41,316.29
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	166,224.91
Surplus to policyholders.....	266,224.91
Total.....	307,541.20

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$18,137,314	\$87,444.80
Written during the year.....	7,878,776	40,340.98
Total.....	26,016,090	127,785.78
Expired and terminated.....	7,099,473	29,470.46
In force at end of the year.....	18,916,617	98,315.32
Deduct amount reinsured.....	4,027,038	31,082.58
Net amount in force.....	14,889,579	67,232.74

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....1917..	\$355,837	\$1,606.09	One-half.....	\$803.05
Three years.....1915..	3,880,420	15,732.51	One-sixth.....	2,622.09
1916..	3,797,273	16,006.63	One-half.....	8,003.32
1917..	4,296,425	19,427.37	Five-sixths.....	16,189.48
Five years.....1913..	607,416	2,597.22	One-tenth.....	259.72
1914..	638,504	2,891.13	Three-tenths.....	867.34
1915..	403,614	2,491.34	One-half.....	1,245.67
1916..	452,691	3,502.98	Seven-tenths.....	2,452.69
1917..	454,899	2,937.59	Nine-tenths.....	2,643.81
Over five years.....	2,500	39.88	Pro rata.....	34.18
Total.....	14,889,579	67,232.74		35,120.77

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

	Fire.
Gross risks written.....	\$7, 878, 776. 00
Less \$1,066,659 risks canceled, and \$4,027,038 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	5, 083, 697. 00
Net risks written.....	2, 795, 079. 00
Gross premiums received.....	40, 340. 98
Less \$4,966.89 returned premiums and \$9,529.13 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	14, 496. 02
Net premiums received.....	25, 844. 96
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	3, 598. 05
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	845. 25
Net losses paid.....	2, 752. 80
Losses incurred.....	4, 684. 92
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1, 254. 58
Net losses incurred.....	3, 430. 34

POTOMAC INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 900 F Street, NW. Incorporated 1831; commenced business, 1831. George W. White, president; Alex. K. Phillips, secretary.

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200, 000. 00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	429, 370. 68

INCOME.

Gross premiums, fire.....	367, 725. 36
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$9, 116. 43
Return premiums, fire.....	78, 079. 88
	169, 196. 31
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	280, 529. 05
Interest on mortgage loans.....	11, 981. 02
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	6, 152. 75
Interest from other sources.....	300. 37
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1, 853. 69
Total interest and rents.....	20, 287. 83
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	142. 23
Total income.....	300, 959. 11
Total.....	730, 329. 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses, fire.....	112, 372. 92
Deduct amount received for:	
Salvage, fire.....	\$923. 46
Reinsurance, fire.....	3, 354. 03
	4, 307. 49
Net amount paid for losses.....	108, 065. 43
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	1, 544. 60
Commissions or brokerage.....	90, 001. 97
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	9, 083. 46
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1, 216. 00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	299. 22
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	294. 16
Legal expenses.....	10, 222. 25
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	573. 71
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	412. 19
Taxes on real estate.....	249. 65
State taxes on premiums.....	207. 56
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	107. 20
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	1, 413. 31
Other disbursements, viz:	
Miscellaneous expenses.....	303. 33
Commission on investments.....	30. 50
Auditors' fees.....	50. 00
	333. 83
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	3. 75
Total disbursements.....	214, 968. 33
Balance.....	515, 361. 46

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	\$36,775.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	200,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D)	178,976.20
Cash in office	\$305.91
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	1,149.62
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	31,508.26
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1917	32,963.79
	66,646.47
Total ledger assets	515,361.46

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	\$2,254.60
Interest due and accrued on bonds	1,507.04
Interest due and accrued on other assets	440.00
Rents due and accrued on company's property	50.00
Total	4,251.64
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	14,443.80
Other nonledger assets, viz: Interest-bearing balance in bank covering of dividend checks ..	17.44
Gross assets	534,074.34

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Total admitted assets	534,074.34
-----------------------------	------------

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due	\$10,917.74
Losses in process of adjustment or in suspense	38,033.00
Losses resisted	4,250.00
Total claims for losses	53,220.74
Deduct reinsurance	24.44
Net amount of unpaid losses	53,196.30
Total unearned premiums as computed above	166,597.59
Dividends declared and unpaid to stockholders	17.44
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued	26.00
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued	1,400.00
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers	500.00
All other liabilities, viz: Rents received in advance	75.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock	221,812.42
Cash capital	200,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities	112,261.92
Surplus to policyholders	312,261.92
Total	534,074.34

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916	\$28,892,976	\$226,146.54
Written during the year	36,534,431	367,725.36
		4,033.54
Total	65,427,407	597,905.44
Expired and terminated	28,620,168	260,722.48
In force at end of year	36,807,239	337,182.96
Deduct amount reinsured	2,386,796	20,076.19
Net amount in force	34,420,443	317,106.77

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....1917..	\$20,137,166	\$209,229.08	One-half.....	\$104,614.54
Two years.....1916..	62,650	853.65	One-fourth.....	213.41
.....1917..	10,824	176.58	Three-fourths...	132.44
Three years.....1915..	3,187,859	18,631.30	One-sixth.....	3,105.22
.....1916..	3,772,740	28,680.85	One-half.....	14,340.42
.....1917..	4,333,211	37,517.58	Five-sixths.....	31,264.65
Four years.....1914..	4,500	68.36	One-eighth.....	8.55
.....1915..	16,750	175.15	Three-eighths...	65.68
.....1916..	42,000	225.30	Five-eighths...	140.81
.....1917..	8,000	46.37	Seven-eighths...	40.57
Five years.....1913..	593,725	2,899.00	One-tenth.....	289.90
.....1914..	664,925	3,155.54	Three-tenths...	946.66
.....1915..	438,844	3,694.89	One-half.....	1,847.45
.....1916..	456,378	5,289.06	Seven-tenths...	3,702.34
.....1917..	574,471	5,791.14	Nine-tenths...	5,212.03
Over five years advance premiums.....	116,400	672.92	Pro rata.....	672.92
Total.....	34,420,443	317,105.77		166,597.59

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

FIRE.	
Gross risks written.....	\$4,691,035.00
Less \$462,254 risks canceled and \$603,279 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,469,533.00
Net risks written.....	3,221,552.00
Gross premiums received.....	26,156.55
Less \$462,511 returned premiums and \$5,114.77 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	9,739.88
Net premiums received.....	16,416.67
Losses paid (deducting salaries).....	2,037.15
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	35.14
Net losses paid.....	2,032.01
Losses incurred.....	2,148.36
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	18.20
Net losses incurred.....	2,130.16

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at corner Thirteenth Street and New York Avenue NW. Chartered by Congress, 1855; commenced business, Mar. 1, 1855. W. A. H. Church, president; L. Pierce Boteler, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year..... \$320,250.96

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....	31,800.38
Return premiums (fire).....	304.12
	31,496.26
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$11,748.62
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	250.00
Interest from other sources.....	105.37
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	4,506.54
Total interest and rents.....	16,610.53
From other sources.....	64.35
Total.....	48,171.14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	6,260.43
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	7.61
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees.....	9,456.33
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1,800.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	500.09
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	690.19
Furniture and fixtures.....	14.00
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	1,346.97

Taxes on real estate.....	\$807.32
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	254.36
Other disbursements.....	319.24
Deposit premiums returned.....	17,058.57
Total disbursements.....	38,525.11
Balance.....	329,896.99

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	65,928.83
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	238,875.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	5,000.00
Cash in office.....	3,421.73
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	16,671.43
Total ledger assets.....	329,896.99

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	3,938.67
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	20.83
Total.....	3,959.50
Gross assets.....	333,856.49
Total admitted assets.....	333,856.49

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense.....	598.78
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	598.78
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	12,277.63
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	631.78
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	12,909.41
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	13,508.19
Surplus to policyholders.....	320,348.30
Total.....	333,856.49

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$13,582,329	\$24,197.10
Written during the year.....	18,314,747	31,800.38
Total.....	31,897,076	55,997.48
Expired and terminated.....	17,676,335	30,159.99
In force at end of the year.....	14,220,741	25,837.49
Net amount in force.....	14,220,741	25,837.49

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....	1917.. \$13,998,771	\$24,555.25	One-half.....	\$12,277.63
Two years.....	1916.. 9,050	34.00	One-fourth.....	8.50
	1917.. 7,020	14.20	Three-fourths.....	10.65
Three years.....	1915.. 51,200	246.72	One-sixth.....	41.12
	1916.. 52,105	299.12	One-half.....	149.56
	1917.. 71,065	321.45	Five-sixths.....	267.87
Four years.....	1917.. 4,000	16.00	Seven-eighths.....	14.00
Five years.....	1913.. 11,030	105.75	One-tenth.....	10.58
	1914.. 5,000	125.00	Three-tenths.....	37.50
	1915.. 2,000	10.00	One-half.....	5.00
	1916.. 5,500	60.00	Seven-tenths.....	42.00
	1917.. 4,000	50.00	Nine-tenths.....	45.00
Total.....	14,220,741	25,837.49		12,909.41

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR

Net risks written.....	\$18,314,747.01
Gross premiums received.....	31,800.38
Less returned premiums.....	304.12
Net premiums received.....	31,496.26
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	6,260.43
Net losses paid.....	6,260.43
Net losses incurred.....	6,316.51

MUTUAL INVESTMENT FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 820 Washington Loan & Trust Building, Washington, D. C. Incorporated December, 1896; commenced business Dec. 10, 1896. Bernard Leonard, president; Horace L. Beall, secretary.]

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year..... \$6,672.11

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....	640.39
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	640.39
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$369.01
Interest from other sources (bank interest).....	4.40
Total interest and rents.....	373.40
Surveys and writing policies.....	18.00
Total income.....	1,031.79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses (fire).....	8.35
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	132.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	96.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	34.73
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	2.80
Legal expenses (notary fees).....	1.00
Inspections and surveys.....	18.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
Other disbursements, viz:	
Refund of overdeposit.....	.02
Refund on canceled policies.....	20.10
Auditing and extra work of auditor.....	12.83
Preparing report to superintendent of insurance.....	5.00
Refund of overpayment of premium.....	3.08
Total disbursements.....	343.91
Balance.....	7,359.99

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	6,400.00
Cash in office.....	1.20
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	959.99
Total ledger assets.....	7,359.99

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	93.63
Total admitted assets.....	7,453.62

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums as computed above.....	317.69
All other liabilities, viz: Savings and earnings.....	7,135.93
Total.....	7,453.62

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$230,405	\$551.88
Written during the year.....	256,585	640.39
Total.....	486,990	1,192.27
Expired and terminated.....	231,855	556.88
In force at end of the year.....	255,135	635.39
Net amount in force.....	255,135	635.39

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premium charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....1917..	\$255, 135	\$635. 39	One-half.....	\$317.69

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written (fire).....	\$258, 035. 00
Less risks canceled, and reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	1, 450. 00
Net risks written.....	256, 585. 00
Gross premiums received.....	640. 39
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	8. 35
Losses incurred.....	8. 35
Net losses incurred.....	8. 35

MUTUAL PROTECTION FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 1333 F Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated Apr. 27, 1876; commenced business May 10, 1876. James B. Lambie, president; William A. Johnson, secretary and treasurer.]

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31 of previous year..... \$31, 335. 58

INCOME.

Gross premiums (fire).....	2, 534. 36
Return premiums, fire, marine and inland.....	26. 50
Total net premiums (other than perpetuals).....	2, 507. 86
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$1, 572. 89
Interest from other sources (on bank deposits with American Security & Trust Co.)....	22. 53
Total interest and rents.....	1, 595. 42
Total income.....	4, 103. 28
Total.....	<u>35, 438. 86</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	257. 77
Commissions or brokerage.....	7. 02
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.	1, 750. 00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	360. 00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	25. 40
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	6. 00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10. 00
Federal corporation taxes:	
Additional for 1913 (assessed by and paid to Collector of Internal Revenue).....	\$3. 82
Additional for 1914 (assessed by and paid to Collector of Internal Revenue).....	15. 01
Additional for 1915 (assessed by and paid to Collector of Internal Revenue).....	10. 30
All, 1916.....	29. 85
Tax on premiums received in November, 1917.....	21. 41
	80. 39
Deposit premiums returned (returned to policyholders for rebate or dividend, return of part premiums of last year).....	869. 25
Total disbursements.....	3, 365. 83
Balance.....	<u>32, 073. 03</u>

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	30, 175. 00
Cash in office.....	192. 61
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	1, 705. 42
Total ledger assets.....	<u>32, 073. 03</u>

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	473. 80
Gross assets (not including premium notes, \$89,244.86).....	32, 546. 83
Total admitted assets (not including premium notes, \$89,244.86).....	<u>32, 546. 83</u>

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$1,175.36	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	225.02	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....		\$1,400.38
To policyholders (made up of returns from premiums not called for on expired policies).....		485.78
All other liabilities, viz: Estimated amount hereafter payable for Federal taxes based upon business of this year.....		85.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....		1,971.16
Surplus over all liabilities.....	\$30,575.67	
Surplus to policyholders.....		30,575.67
Total.....		32,546.83

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1916.....	\$1,096,840.00	\$2,912.59
Written during the year.....	1,107,640.00	2,534.36
Total.....	2,204,480.00	5,446.95
Expired and terminated.....	1,147,240.00	2,649.00
In force at end of the year.....	1,057,240.00	2,797.95
Net amount in force.....	1,057,240.00	2,797.95

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged less reinsurance.	Fraction un earned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less.....1917..	\$949,890.00	\$2,350.73	One-half.....	\$1,175.36
Three years.....1915..	33,600.00	122.33	One-sixth.....	20.39
1916..	24,500.00	87.13	One-half.....	43.57
1917..	33,100.00	157.13	Five-sixths.....	130.94
Five years.....1913..	8,000.00	39.00	One-tenth.....	3.90
1915..	2,150.00	14.63	One-half.....	7.32
1916..	6,000.00	27.00	Seven-tenths....	18.90
Total.....	1,057,240.00	2,797.95		1,400.38

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written (fire).....	\$1,107,640.00
Less \$50,400 risks canceled.....	50,400.00
Net risks written.....	1,057,240.00
Gross premiums received.....	2,534.36
Less \$26.50 returned premiums.....	26.50
Net premiums received.....	2,507.86
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	257.77
Net losses paid.....	257.77
Net losses incurred.....	257.77

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE A.—Assets—Showing the nature of the assets of domestic joint stock fire and District of Columbia,

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stock and other collateral.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.				
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.	1819	\$410,000.00		\$20,615.00
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1863	30,174.00	\$518,152.00	124,973.85
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	1904			
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	1853		25,000.00	79,500.00
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	1906			
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	1915			
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	1896			
American, Newark, N. J.	1846	497,900.00	1,825,731.00	
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	1907		426,100.00	683,175.00
Boston, Boston, Mass.	1873	492,300.00	353,625.00	12,744.73
Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	1867	525,000.00	567,175.00	5,000.00
(Formerly Buffalo German.)				
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	1841	105,554.50	679,148.00	16,400.00
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	1837		61,100.00	
Columbia, New York, N. Y.	1901			
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	1890			
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	1886	68,242.02	212,750.00	
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1870		1,033,300.00	
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1850		509,600.00	20,000.00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	1853	1,000,000.00	2,700.00	200,000.00
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1832	67,800.00	37,900.00	
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	1883	16,598.25	1,174,800.00	10,000.00
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	1859	81,680.00	100,450.00	
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	1901		26,000.00	
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	1910	535,000.00	15,500.00	
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	675,000.00	2,854,048.66	54,300.00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	1863	404,000.00	1,905,585.76	180,125.00
Fireman's, Newark, N. J.	1855	1,074,129.63	2,301,450.00	
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1829	142,476.05		
German Alliance, New York, N. Y.	1897			
(Changed to American Alliance, Jan. 1, 1918.)				
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	1880	58,388.34	702,183.42	30,850.00
German-American, New York, N. Y.	1872	1,750,000.00	26,150.00	9,510.00
(Changed to Great American, Jan. 1, 1918.)				
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	1859	688,500.00	768,600.00	
(Changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America, Mar. 1, 1918.)				
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1853		98,500.00	17,000.00
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	1849	227,356.55	1,644,686.23	222,241.00
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	1899	78,975.00	280,900.00	
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	1885	18,200.00	35,600.00	
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1852	979,300.00		2,352.00
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1810	721,000.00	418,500.00	7,500.00
Home, New York, N. Y.	1853		5,500.00	
Humboldt, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	103,540.90	950,505.65	32,643.75
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	1899			
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	281,077.20	150,855.00	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	374,845.17	1,000.00	
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	1910			
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	1910			
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn.	1809	23,500.00		
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	1897			
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	1852	15,300.00	1,550,717.00	
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1910	163,815.75	2,368,292.97	47,425.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1869	593,700.00	1,381,125.00	
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	2,172.14	348,800.00	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1811	192,617.13	415,534.35	
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	1869	300,000.00	6,307.50	
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1850		233,000.00	
North River, New York, N. Y.	1822	8,871.18	205,400.00	
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	218,000.00	1,704,212.10	
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	1906		16,000.00	
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1867	178,307.88		
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	125,000.00	126,500.00	2,913.09
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1908	199,364.72	471,200.00	7,000.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	1854	615,166.38	111,000.00	200,000.00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1799	100,000.00	65,000.00	
Queen, New York, N. Y.	1891		62,000.00	
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	1905			

1 See Miscellaneous.

marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the Dec. 31, 1917.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$22,377,292.57	\$3,221,766.39	\$3,879,610.00	\$258,557.51	\$315,655.65	\$29,852,185.82
4,046,707.00	388,539.74	416,009.60	69,721.60	20,269.19	5,574,008.60
2,866,567.00	241,115.25	266,163.88	42,456.77	54,278.27	3,365,024.63
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,925,466.74	504,111.53	583,534.20	207,357.44	60,160.80	4,264,809.11
445,866.84	38,170.42	22,347.44	7,815.54	-----	514,200.24
2,173,836.50	150,274.10	390,729.82	12,366.96	11,040.64	2,722,166.74
1,741,911.10	92,780.63	26,903.30	26,636.86	53,501.20	1,834,730.69
7,433,575.00	941,761.75	994,286.96	590,534.44	181,450.48	12,102,338.67
3,259,700.00	1,636,318.07	1,102,689.30	172,545.84	13,989.40	7,266,538.81
6,694,134.05	580,186.80	1,474,110.39	168,336.48	174,396.32	9,601,041.13
1,920,365.08	246,554.88	143,190.70	24,001.37	6,489.76	3,424,797.27
2,867,581.00	243,043.39	527,922.99	47,574.79	5,875.85	4,481,348.82
405,035.00	385,110.89	238,428.83	9,524.31	2,375.00	1,096,824.03
1,163,643.13	30,255.85	131,036.27	33,100.29	82,242.28	1,275,793.26
1,025,632.00	206,148.02	198,978.52	41,339.85	33,225.81	1,438,872.58
2,270,675.00	164,288.65	310,605.82	33,578.30	27,718.69	3,032,421.10
1,158,024.00	237,881.89	351,587.56	38,777.68	4,066.49	3,115,504.64
5,049,131.99	1,390,291.97	709,420.90	191,389.82	54,960.65	8,414,874.03
25,048,272.75	4,089,083.25	1,975,032.58	382,894.67	107,329.17	32,590,564.08
783,144.00	75,263.22	69,013.90	9,952.49	10,819.94	1,032,253.67
582,355.00	123,433.53	246,035.86	22,704.05	38,111.46	2,137,815.23
1,162,077.16	159,495.04	59,039.06	14,572.73	29,268.39	1,548,045.60
3,693,130.00	394,802.30	1,686,389.77	473,564.35	794,498.65	5,479,387.77
13,972,586.25	2,404,538.52	1,468,609.66	750,630.62	166,549.75	18,980,315.30
6,712,197.00	677,033.41	1,104,780.53	177,766.52	38,494.53	12,216,631.59
7,754,705.50	3,646,267.98	2,981,193.76	358,658.62	510,694.00	16,719,842.62
3,507,142.22	227,728.55	596,349.97	137,067.67	41,651.00	7,802,217.04
2,165,338.00	211,183.80	409,411.50	26,275.88	1,574.57	2,953,110.66
2,472,042.00	100,413.66	121,012.23	22,677.00	-----	2,716,144.89
479,263.50	63,472.57	48,226.10	14,065.79	5,333.99	1,391,115.73
17,440,935.00	1,930,580.59	2,136,913.96	219,395.15	58,495.48	23,454,989.22
5,935,387.50	478,692.97	1,055,174.26	72,817.47	107,304.63	8,891,867.57
2,091,374.00	176,930.80	156,808.87	24,587.57	8,855.81	2,556,345.43
3,192,385.00	1,102,287.52	719,223.27	54,744.47	12,701.63	7,150,222.41
17,036,342.60	1,075,492.40	3,549,800.62	207,191.12	206,474.55	22,022,227.19
1,111,399.00	104,176.08	169,661.24	21,158.20	5,287.36	1,451,907.16
3,309,904.00	687,390.57	615,217.23	52,270.06	2,858.12	5,643,575.74
23,962,062.18	3,554,518.62	5,364,533.92	681,239.39	55,252.74	34,654,101.37
35,736,565.18	3,639,058.92	4,430,690.91	868,210.94	631,372.37	44,048,651.58
302,499.50	162,644.18	183,726.56	18,406.52	3,351.02	1,750,616.04
878,789.00	57,876.68	127,724.37	12,264.10	4,996.81	1,071,657.34
21,522,273.00	2,816,085.66	3,521,841.65	378,022.21	147,128.83	28,523,025.89
3,244,905.50	262,967.10	536,585.48	43,368.38	21,057.74	4,442,613.89
465,465.60	42,044.93	61,886.43	7,569.28	15,976.16	560,990.08
1,373,642.00	203,142.31	249,474.22	12,374.13	5,423.44	1,833,229.22
1,321,702.00	183,465.74	208,728.11	23,995.11	6,773.26	1,754,617.70
2,478,645.00	229,297.22	222,571.84	35,071.20	5,000.25	2,960,555.01
3,209,134.67	342,556.75	409,783.09	52,868.93	8,318.42	5,572,342.02
739,489.33	275,614.06	402,637.63	71,111.20	0,923.71	4,067,462.23
12,453,151.46	2,347,596.19	2,102,725.34	609,227.79	257,992.27	19,221,533.51
3,184,476.33	890,805.49	750,338.10	210,944.42	54,945.27	5,332,591.21
1,258,085.00	196,314.40	300,218.28	18,960.86	12,005.32	2,370,321.70
6,021,477.00	411,123.28	578,510.31	70,945.16	4,469.57	7,889,843.68
7,141,802.00	826,161.51	1,048,445.70	120,298.72	94,690.18	9,275,077.75
3,051,360.00	422,068.50	545,911.52	31,028.23	-----	4,244,439.43
4,865,292.36	479,673.67	394,261.34	75,056.00	75,237.05	7,661,259.02
1,871,496.88	229,159.54	187,847.23	24,085.14	19,038.51	2,309,550.28
2,917,391.00	643,459.07	500,324.25	79,010.12	59,497.15	4,258,995.17
6,317,309.00	644,853.12	765,953.25	128,028.42	25,623.24	8,084,933.64
1,442,717.00	80,730.23	153,833.80	27,171.82	20,995.62	2,061,021.95
13,723,186.50	1,548,836.49	1,766,924.66	230,000.48	154,244.42	18,040,850.09
4,471,663.00	998,239.21	1,104,791.70	107,452.34	35,255.75	6,811,890.50
11,049,244.46	1,001,475.72	1,336,500.31	215,367.05	241,725.03	13,422,802.51
1,003,079.00	112,917.82	349,026.70	41,726.70	-----	2,106,750.22

TABLE A.—Assets—Showing the nature of the assets of domestic joint stock fire and District of Columbia,

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stock and other collateral.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN—continued.				
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1865	\$227, 730. 46	\$1, 469, 978. 34	\$102, 970. 00
Security, New Haven, Conn.	1841	265, 000. 00	459, 390. 00	
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1849	300, 000. 00	2, 628, 670. 00	
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1905			
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	85, 500. 50	415, 442. 26	
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	1824	71, 375. 00	639, 900. 00	3, 000. 00
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	1832	115, 000. 00	105, 966. 67	
Westchester, New York, N. Y.	1837	4, 500. 00	105, 010. 00	
Total.....		15, 211, 958. 75	34, 602, 541. 91	2, 092, 238. 42
MUTUAL.				
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	57, 000. 00		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	1848	7, 000. 00		
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	1848	57, 885. 00	2, 020, 065. 00	81, 650. 00
Total.....		121, 885. 00	2, 020, 065. 00	81, 650. 00
LLOYD'S ASSOCIATION.				
Subscriber at United States Lloyd's, New York, N. Y.	1872			

marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$8,886,503.00	\$964,018.42	\$1,728,722.17	\$267,564.86	\$69,866.45	\$13,577,620.89
3,454,274.00	172,849.29	463,663.72	130,328.53	38,577.07	4,906,928.47
7,705,606.00	1,060,104.41	1,532,143.61	131,210.39	193,703.07	13,224,033.34
1,261,197.80	77,033.75	122,083.55	27,236.93	13,278.52	1,474,273.51
309,590.00	66,675.18	108,931.07	11,877.24	478.11	1,057,538.14
5,274,655.00	726,235.22	695,934.51	115,749.81	1,340.78	7,525,508.76
1,626,679.00	94,252.68	195,053.21	27,598.82	2,355.54	2,160,194.84
6,044,097.17	1,123,427.94	715,024.25	106,933.25	120,618.94	7,978,373.69
400,165,580.42	55,323,148.28	64,100,805.64	10,030,915.35	5,809,532.12	575,817,656.65
126,530.00	18,158.64	30,731.69	1,622.65	6,210.93	227,832.05
420,765.00	8,030.67	245.45	5,967.14	77.15	441,931.11
969,864.68	709,833.04	380,231.96	68,107.23	20,897.39	4,266,739.52
1,517,159.68	736,022.35	411,209.10	75,697.02	27,185.47	4,936,502.68
1,809,950.00	838,048.30	358,733.90	146,452.79	296,301.12	2,856,883.87

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of domestic, joint-stock, fire and marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid.			Reinsurance due and unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.	Restated.			
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna Hartford, Conn.	\$441,360.68	\$2,717,711.56	\$122,536.00	\$1,248,291.23	\$2,083,317.01	\$12,442,346.22
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	81,191.11	399,582.39	6,089.00	148,832.32	338,610.18	2,336,103.85
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	20,462.00	471,410.00	8,275.00	52,302.00	447,785.00	853,533.46
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	177,022.74	453,649.38	48,890.81	405,804.98	270,757.95	1,757,692.73
American Drugstore's Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,542.52	7,620.26	500.00	1,144.24	9,018.54	91,726.11
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.		313,189.00		217,896.20	41,527.18	170,109.00
American and Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.		565,275.32		134,787.27	489,507.30	777,672.73
American, Newark, N. J.	523,202.33	1,077,596.15	49,019.25	826,575.65	489,507.30	1,142,381.43
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	100,713.62	1,808,669.49	24,027.00	432,482.66	1,500,927.45	2,533,720.32
Boston, Boston, Mass.	7,763.99	63,300.40	9,175.00	8,674.49	71,564.90	844,601.62
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.		469,301.00		68,724.00	400,577.00	2,076,807.15
Camden Fire, (Camden, N. J.)		221,518.57		259,256.01	40,999.14	139,142.82
Citizen, St. Louis, Mo.	66,934.63	48,318.37	11,301.95	8,889.05	44,085.77	17,833.43
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.	4,666.45	72,822.00	3,170.00	17,016.00	81,606.00	707,233.47
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	22,630.00	366,874.81	7,735.00	110,577.72	279,432.09	1,222,106.63
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	15,420.00	147,495.10	9,514.00	43,726.07	176,462.48	1,664,303.69
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	63,179.45	574,361.16	37,216.00	159,220.48	537,439.55	4,401,112.53
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	85,082.87	1,215,466.79	43,446.00	294,205.82	964,706.97	11,124,703.81
Continental, New York, N. Y.	10,441.54	61,143.60	4,950.00	41,629.03	34,906.11	203,313.47
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.		84,315.21	2,300.00	22,848.00	63,767.21	1,271,463.57
Dubuque Fire and Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	40,912.52	223,692.48	1,000.00	157,784.21	107,830.79	361,308.11
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.	121,197.76	2,446,102.35		1,091,976.00	1,475,323.76	9,465,092.46
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.		1,003,892.35		289,638.87	814,509.48	5,449,482.15
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y.		1,773,635.63		199,683.51	755,173.42	3,401,482.51
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	115,720.78	773,635.63	65,500.52	299,628.51	541,482.51	3,401,482.51
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	138,774.51	5,142,901.11	54,153.26	2,608,702.91	5,127,125.97	5,567,640.94
Firemen's New York, N. Y.	202,631.69	559,369.18	72,389.25	316,726.91	517,063.21	384,761.00
Franklin, New York, N. Y.	108,731.00	314,457.00	6,950.00	260,297.00	169,841.00	627,318.30
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.		344,595.00		297,668.00	108,816.00	232,567.18
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	30,939.00	29,794.00	6,050.00	6,072.00	23,722.00	10,885,840.43
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.		1,848,389.00		729,236.00	1,361,121.00	4,138,388.96
German-American (changed to Great American, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	158,372.00	469,654.10	71,936.10	200,983.36	627,136.75	4,937,153.32
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America, Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	286,529.91	2,451.53	23,806.00	46,253.79	2,444,381.00	6,479,929.27
Grand Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	24,012.66	823,968.87	78,811.50	220,069.99	631,931.01	2,776,224.10
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	4,769.12	78,811.50	8,390.00	411,694.75	2,832,721.27	6,479,929.27
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	535,556.00	2,649,799.50	8,350.00	51,694.75	76,565.20	809,068.38
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	36,301.95	83,548.00				

Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	114,836.95	563,066.57	32,830.93	143,265.47	567,368.98	3,130,394.20
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	766,393.80	3,632,112.03	180,655.90	1,498,260.00	2,907,726.28	19,245,916.50
Home, New York, N. Y.	437,567.11	1,114,741.52	180,246.00	1,309,196.53	2,692,504.50	19,530,525.00
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburg, Pa.	5,154.11	76,201.00	8,400.00	37,240.81	93,290.82	1,024,094.02
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	137,877.00	4,706,435.00	56,060.00	681,372.00	4,419,000.00	47,562.00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	69,814.83	737,924.15	20,615.00	288,372.00	4,539,931.17	8,421,674.44
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.		20,168.04	1,302.50	19,528.31	20,735.92	1,853,348.55
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.		273,940.50			205,489.65	484,945.16
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.		150,250.22			99,934.87	661,642.40
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	22,085.58	185,015.32	11,251.90	83,662.81	168,455.32	946,567.31
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	7,551.00	268,541.31	20,250.00	32,846.00	240,858.54	2,792,737.08
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	41,459.67	290,980.75	32,000.00	39,302.44	307,914.96	1,874,904.82
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburg, Pa.	89,683.51	2,235,406.74	83,911.90	43,758.30	1,380,909.72	10,856,965.81
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	304,655.39	735,264.02	267,439.33	338,732.57	683,155.19	2,703,780.75
National Union Fire, Pittsburg, Pa.	1,194.71	265,632.90	22,938.00	194,181.93	1,168,566.35	1,168,566.35
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	68,645.68	433,649.41	11,300.00	137,960.77	278,332.32	3,145,630.86
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.		846,503.57	49,632.23	213,299.37	893,836.43	4,184,181.23
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	94,672.25	327,849.41	46,300.00	288,225.76	380,595.00	2,224,406.74
North River, New York, N. Y.	148,296.78	667,030.94	15,448.00	146,253.07	684,362.65	3,598,218.00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	14,278.92	333,993.24	19,540.00	87,763.86	219,812.69	1,744,561.51
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	34,676.00	289,470.55	30,603.00	101,632.30	588,799.70	3,986,865.73
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	69,430.52	590,418.68	3,486.00	26,226.69	57,770.36	436,206.23
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	42,066.95	38,504.30	10,844.69	484,146.38	887,739.32	6,361,517.61
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	242,221.02	1,118,869.57	55,942.92	514,144.08	1,012,721.66	2,425,965.98
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	67,091.13	935,636.77	41,168.33	314,440.38	961,435.18	1,506,984.98
Queen, New York, N. Y.	196,350.20	241,621.48	3,200.00	226,474.71	111,944.36	5,703,521.50
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	20,833.41	361,131.75	60,765.27	735,741.61	310,324.31	2,151,796.34
Security, New Haven, Conn.	258,655.11	1,924,305.91	60,765.27	735,741.61	310,324.31	7,802,448.75
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	62,811.00	361,131.75	10,410.00	124,028.51	587,363.97	603,667.89
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	116,667.03	706,047.66	56,064.94	131,656.32	62,476.80	3,640,607.92
Teutonia, Pittsburg, Pa.	69.55	125,734.16	7,286.39	48,711.66	617,955.04	87,885.04
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	132,689.27	800,000.00	36,888.00	351,727.00	87,885.04	870,753.08
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	10,393.48	40,506.47	10,063.81	10,063.81	87,885.04	4,400,371.59
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	158,583.62	744,911.28	117,178.67	312,317.95	708,358.62	2,238,780,882.06
Total	7,206,652.57	58,430,062.20	2,484,286.42	21,858,335.06	46,262,666.13	
MUTUAL.						
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.		33,111.78	1,085.62	11,716.06	22,481.34	149,731.55
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.		2,467.00			2,467.00	
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	10,665.98	223,209.80	19,363.50	71,822.95	181,416.28	2,523,332.52
Total	10,665.98	258,788.58	20,449.12	83,539.01	206,364.62	2,673,064.07
LLOYD'S ASSOCIATION.						
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.		2,048,845.84	5,490.00	1,116,055.00	938,280.84	

1 See Miscellaneous.

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of domestic, joint-stock, fire and marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Unearned pre- miums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities.	Capital.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policy- holders.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.							
Elina, Hartford, Conn.	\$845,088.11	\$104,466.79	\$865,000.00	\$16,280,218.13	\$5,000,000.00	\$8,561,967.69	\$13,561,967.69
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	117,811.48		380,500.00	3,173,025.51	500,000.00	1,900,983.09	2,400,983.09
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	178,246.25	17,841.38 (1)	367,018.54	1,865,024.03	750,000.00	1,730,000.00	1,500,000.00
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	84,554.25		54,801.95	2,167,806.88	(1)		
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.			9,913.46	110,658.11	1,000,000.00	1,097,002.23	2,097,002.23
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	30,421.27		397,820.75	904,131.59	200,000.00	203,542.13	403,542.13
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	91,894.57		85,200.00	904,131.59	1,000,000.00	818,035.15	1,818,035.15
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	225,894.83		530,663.59	347,203.57	2,000,000.00	1,187,527.12	1,487,527.12
American, Newark, N. J.	772,276.09		394,015.20	7,266,335.49	2,000,000.00	2,836,003.67	4,836,003.67
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	1,042,199.06		403,000.00	5,499,847.03	1,000,000.00	2,180,193.36	4,180,193.36
Boston, Boston, Mass.			100,000.00	1,016,166.52	4,000,000.00	3,101,194.10	4,101,194.10
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	91,934.01	28,527.45	415,838.48	2,641,962.23	200,000.00	2,008,630.75	2,408,630.75
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	1,481.79		20,500.00	2,641,962.23	800,000.00	1,040,201.11	1,840,201.11
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	173,142.74		35,735.00	884,574.17	200,000.00	279,861.80	479,861.80
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.			188,302.33	2,009,130.30	400,000.00	620,219.32	1,020,219.32
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	248,651.46		168,302.33	1,796,197.49	200,000.00	354,298.41	554,298.41
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.			270,000.00	5,442,172.50	500,000.00	736,223.61	1,236,223.61
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	233,500.42		270,000.00	2,009,130.30	750,000.00	356,374.34	1,106,374.34
Continental Fire, Hartford, Conn.	503,186.76		1,223,262.02	5,442,172.50	1,000,000.00	1,972,701.53	2,972,701.53
Continental, New York, N. Y.			1,223,262.02	13,815,933.56	10,000,000.00	8,774,720.52	18,774,720.52
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.		167,362.98	11,660.37	417,462.93	400,000.00	214,790.74	614,790.74
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.			58,000.00	1,420,232.78	200,000.00	517,582.45	717,582.45
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	71,591.25		26,573.70	1,420,232.78	200,000.00	517,582.45	717,582.45
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	1,021,818.46		535,559.62	3,033,001.87	500,000.00	480,891.75	980,891.75
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	385,408.95		621,886.52	3,033,001.87	1,000,000.00	1,446,385.90	2,446,385.90
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.		1,430,761.36	123,614.26	11,297,797.41	2,503,000.00	5,182,517.89	7,682,517.89
Firemen's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	2,163,709.40		995,500.00	7,759,045.19	1,000,000.00	3,457,586.40	4,457,586.40
Fireman's, Newark, N. J.	30,365.65		61,576.04	11,387,917.88	1,500,000.00	3,831,924.74	5,331,924.74
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	114,575.00	525,648.25	536,141.52	4,167,245.84	1,250,000.00	2,849,971.20	3,634,971.20
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.			35,000.00	1,940,666.77	500,000.00	512,143.89	1,012,143.89
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	2,698.43		35,000.00	773,832.73	1,000,000.00	942,312.16	1,942,312.16
German American (changed to Great American, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.		123.00	24,500.00	306,962.18	500,000.00	584,153.55	1,084,153.55
Germana Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America, Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	198,467.83		481,840.65	12,927,269.91	2,000,000.00	8,527,719.31	10,527,719.31
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	364,874.64		92,631.36	5,223,031.71	1,000,000.00	2,668,835.86	3,668,835.86
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	398,957.00	539,776.79	12,700.00	1,603,884.20	500,000.00	452,411.23	932,411.23
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.			353,034.43	4,160,884.70	500,000.00	2,489,337.71	2,989,337.71
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	1,820,557.57		2,743,009.99	13,890,112.03	700,000.00	7,426,114.26	8,126,114.26
			35,631.75	921,865.33	200,000.00	333,041.83	533,041.83

Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	226,947.42			109,556.10	4,034,171.70	1,000,000.00	609,404.04	1,609,404.04
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	509,932.23			1,825,000.00	24,540,575.01	2,000,000.00	8,107,526.36	10,107,526.36
Homes, New York, N. Y.	930,526.00			2,047,545.50	25,047,401.00	6,000,000.00	13,001,250.58	19,001,250.58
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.				28,500.00	1,146,484.54	300,000.00	304,131.20	604,131.20
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.				22,500.00	532,430.70	200,000.00	339,226.64	539,226.64
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.				4,483,597.68	19,525,025.89	4,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	9,000,000.00
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,485,854.06			123,557.15	3,206,405.83	1,000,000.00	236,208.06	1,236,208.06
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	170,280.90			9,865.04	192,897.62	300,000.00	68,092.46	368,092.46
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	347,485.63			27,065.02	1,154,985.46	500,000.00	178,243.76	678,243.76
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.				32,000.00	798,577.27	300,000.00	661,040.43	961,040.43
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	222,563.03			37,332.23	1,377,332.23	1,000,000.00	583,222.78	1,583,222.78
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	29,391.77			151,575.11	3,264,562.50	1,250,000.00	1,057,773.52	2,307,773.52
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	179,661.58			78,870.93	2,441,352.29	2,000,000.00	566,108.94	1,566,108.94
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	122,617.80			749,596.92	13,110,090.25	2,000,000.00	4,119,443.26	6,119,443.26
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	97,467.71			175,000.00	3,659,383.65	1,000,000.00	673,207.56	1,673,207.56
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	81,101.24			29,089.80	1,472,939.34	500,000.00	397,385.36	897,385.36
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	11,555.68			236,185.29	3,771,704.15	1,500,000.00	2,112,189.53	3,612,189.53
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	206,143.29			189,244.00	5,351,404.95	1,000,000.00	2,923,672.80	3,923,672.80
North River, New York, N. Y.	2,542.64			50,223.75	2,657,369.03	600,000.00	1,007,270.40	1,607,270.40
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	236,754.54			704,884.52	5,225,359.71	1,000,000.00	1,435,869.31	2,435,869.31
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	132,187.51			18,806.55	1,027,289.55	600,000.00	682,260.73	1,282,260.73
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	193,653.89			48,284.77	2,206,313.16	1,000,000.00	1,052,682.01	2,052,682.01
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.				125,000.00	5,734,658.34	1,000,000.00	1,600,275.30	2,600,275.30
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	10,823.84			251,538.69	8,181,809.30	3,000,000.00	231,470.86	1,231,470.86
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	420,616.27			511,915.70	4,034,856.91	1,000,000.00	6,859,040.79	9,859,040.79
Providence-Washington, Providence, R. I.	366,119.27			230,000.00	7,190,793.64	1,000,000.00	1,777,053.59	2,777,053.59
Queen, New York, N. Y.	512,847.29			137,678.81	1,204,144.24	2,000,000.00	4,232,068.87	6,232,068.87
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	923,810.48			443,310.26	8,580,485.31	500,000.00	402,005.98	902,005.98
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.				54,344.69	3,069,455.47	1,000,000.00	3,997,135.49	4,997,135.49
Security, New Haven, Conn.				155,000.00	8,198,313.46	1,000,000.00	837,473.00	1,837,473.00
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	74,393.67			16,393.43	703,151.15	500,000.00	2,525,719.88	5,025,719.88
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.				16,393.43	678,144.78	200,000.00	271,122.36	471,122.36
Ten-tonia, Pittsburgh, Pa.				83,005.14	4,437,143.06	1,400,000.00	1,688,365.70	3,088,365.70
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	95,575.00			49,500.00	1,008,139.02	250,000.00	902,055.82	1,152,055.82
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.				160,000.00	5,439,159.99	1,000,000.00	1,539,213.70	2,539,213.70
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	170,431.78							
Total	19,164,114.02	5,064,880.45		26,753,491.76	330,026,014.42	87,400,000.00	152,391,642.23	239,791,642.23
MUTUAL.								
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.				6,399.99	178,612.88		49,219.17	49,219.17
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.				32,000.00	34,467.00		407,464.11	407,464.11
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio.				210,122.38	2,914,871.17		1,351,868.34	1,351,868.34
Total				248,522.37	3,127,951.06		1,808,551.62	1,808,551.62
LLOYD'S ASSOCIATION.								
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	714,763.08			183,492.99	1,838,326.91	100,000.00	918,356.96	1,018,356.96

TABLE C.—Income—Showing the nature of the income of domestic joint-stock fire and marine, mutual fire and Lloyd's insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917.

Name and location.	Fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.					
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	\$13,365,617.75	\$5,110,336.52	\$613.25	\$28,762.29	\$560.54
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	2,353,384.01	436,060.76			3,474.95
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,049,231.62	740,358.42	1,852.50	(1)	(1)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,500.00	4,447.51
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	1,813,213.17	143,254.19			
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	172,556.28				
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	483,763.00				
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.					
American Star, N. Y.					
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	5,057,147.63	43,036.82			
Bacon, Boston, Mass.	1,871,265.47	570,423.84			
Bethlehem, Buffalo, N. Y.	2,693,742.02	562,668.19			
Buffalo, formerly Buffalo German, Buffalo, N. Y.	763,336.25	3,315,931.81			
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	2,394,240.25	4,415,963.92			
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	240,245.05	455,033.55	631.09		
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.	851,023.89	5,506.37			
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,353,148.39	475,873.11			
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	1,711,778.63	515,768.50			
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	4,520,641.83	3,962.19			
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10,498,972.81	774,197.12			
Continental, New York, N. Y.	260,714.06	1,037,238.59			
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.	1,089,410.79		253.25		
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	503,847.59	295,921.55			
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	8,743,783.69	4,277,279.17			
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	6,017,720.99	881,745.12			
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	5,491,502.93	19,088.76	21,402.21		
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	3,392,363.44	8,086,211.75			
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	819,149.14	169,533.80			
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	841,594.55	225,680.11	21,317.57		
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	233,257.77	6,885.08			
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	12,181,594.21				
German-American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.		427,355.04			
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	3,825,821.51				
Glarud Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,033,186.74	778,174.06			
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	2,679,376.87				
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	9,357,069.01	1,110,117.48	7,574.01		
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	853,683.81	9,370,531.35			
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,251,595.17	620,355.75			

Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	23,214,807.02	23,314,830.64	22,931.83	250.00
Home, New York, N. Y.	223,348,716.24	1,713,024.51	215.00	
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,065,410.72		55,937.80	2,207.72
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	535,263.00			
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,694,852.68	31,550.21	7,423.61	
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,988,136.64	4,520.42	2,433.51	
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	554,979.56			
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	560,281.39			229.17
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	756,943.65	820,145.88		
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	1,130,142.02	404,964.40		
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,614,442.83	55,728.93	84,684.15	
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,809,715.70	306,042.46	129,325.76	1,754.42
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10,869,755.84	529,807.56	85,683.36	75.00
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,301,088.42	517,521.22	23,244.40	
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1,306,607.61	177,727.72	21,861.34	
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	3,329,489.40	95,991.65	567.31	
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	4,653,837.85	578,541.86	16,907.27	
North River, New York, N. Y.	2,802,053.43	3,300.16	10,057.90	
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	3,352,058.21	396,190.63	82,685.12	
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	667,377.07	546,735.04	795.70	
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,644,449.75	410,703.86		
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,446,338.56	21,458.07	7,625.83	1,807.29
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	503,530.53	1,184.90	27,082.01	420.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	6,504,401.25	1,276,586.39	6,226.30	5,530.00
Providence-Washington, Providence, R. I.	2,958,559.60	2,498,416.53	2,925.00	
Queen, New York, N. Y.	5,306,850.11	2,243,352.09	3,149.79	
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	1,230,572.41			
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	6,423,997.15	3,927,348.24	73,831.19	604.52
Security, New Haven, Conn.	3,008,740.80		24,702.72	
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	7,494,442.42	172,899.58	114,518.54	
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	667,694.39			
Tenonion Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	612,857.67		28,706.75	
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,855,985.61	813,364.34	35,122.58	150.00
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	854,701.23		4,680.22	16.50
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	5,333,140.72	567,130.95	6,350.53	
Total	239,167,348.66	77,734,343.08	112,087.48	90,971.4
MUTUAL.				
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	240,007.25			
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	63,679.63			
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio	2,119,215.92		110,534.80	3,940.65
Total	2,422,902.80		110,534.80	3,940.65
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.				
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.		3,822,375.87		

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE C.—Income—Showing the nature of the income of domestic joint-stock fire and marine, mutual fire and Lloyd's insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Attna, Hartford, Conn.....	\$982,312.04	\$44,327.68	\$25,300.00	\$13,812.50	\$1,090.81	\$9,545,971.09
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.....	190,754.38	10,803.18	2,500.00	10,328.52	8,864.98	3,053,933.01
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	128,456.33	3,401.42	(¹)	(¹)	134.08	1,923,561.87
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	131,798.61	18,514.28	(¹)	2,817.50	1,235.41	2,116,780.67
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.....	18,337.46	580.14	(¹)	(¹)	182.31	1,191,656.19
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	168,122.18	8,327.22	(¹)	1,003.00	1,318,427.30	2,022,679.52
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.....	66,741.38	1,966.82	(¹)	(¹)	569.15	6,639,692.19
American & Foreland Marine, New York, N. Y.....	354,038.01	6,041.81	30,940.23	2,618.75	1,140,883.87	6,114,146.28
American, Newark, N. J.....	52,545.44	16,713.21	(¹)	(¹)	1,140,883.87	6,429,982.46
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.....	259,011.80	18,876.21	35,238.15	5,000.00	12,492.40	7,460,997.14
Boston, Boston, Mass.....	79,719.12	9,712.66	38,890.84	606.67	128.82	923,960.09
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.....	129,526.08	1,946.78	6,375.50	3,675.50	105,019.50	3,137,582.69
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.....	16,297.99	3,673.42	(¹)	(¹)	349,456.04	618,263.87
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.....	45,955.80	2,588.20	(¹)	(¹)	166.72	524,583.83
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.....	46,906.89	4,102.13	7,971.85	1,723.42	25,326.74	2,031,333.33
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.....	114,315.80	2,591.18	(¹)	(¹)	1,963,788.84	1,963,788.84
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.....	53,638.11	1,410.31	(¹)	(¹)	57,543.95	5,634,006.24
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.....	293,234.16	19,348.47	97,841.77	11,140.00	129,299.27	13,454,725.83
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	1,591,869.25	81,516.89	1,308.00	500.00	513.16	300,443.85
Continental, New York, N. Y.....	32,770.28	3.10	4,010.00	(¹)	26.51	1,199,201.03
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.....	30,327.17	2,911.18	1,408.00	58.00	200.00	894,738.83
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.....	51,737.01	2,539.15	5,364.25	2,222.99	4,463.57	4,439,230.50
Equitable Fire City, N. Y.....	190,997.91	13,085.86	29,768.91	4,431.00	27,874.59	10,628,446.01
Essex, Jersey City, N. J.....	878,949.23	60,722.61	38,809.55	6,256.48	1,005,866.18	7,547,340.19
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.....	282,989.57	9,549.22	30,111.00	2,000.00	23,579.53	14,752,138.43
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	315,321.63	65,550.72	(¹)	(¹)	264,183.26	4,129,096.08
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.....	174,811.85	712.53	97,138.45	3,488.78	194,299.55	1,365,522.29
Franklin, Newark, N. J.....	93,601.89	1,988.35	5,613.29	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	100,489.39	1,782.83	(¹)	215.44	150,075.00	1,100,952.29
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.....	19,238.17	503.97	4,769.00	325.00	3,452.75	306,899.22
German-American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	949,988.13	29,101.55	214,319.19	9,677.22	13,499.48	13,832,081.27
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co., Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.....	276,343.22	8,810.07	46,717.08	(¹)	721.25	4,974,540.54
Gilard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.....	89,296.37	1,918.36	(¹)	(¹)	2,354.87	1,143,818.80
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.....	163,093.66	19,112.96	27,256.31	1,015.00	113,262.64	4,218,412.69
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.....	712,119.88	14,865.12	(¹)	(¹)	90,600.00	19,338,544.95
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.....	44,164.53	1,504.76	216.06	1,618.50	1,186.93	901,394.03

Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	159,494.29	6,964.29	73,556.13	1,256.33	691.00	4,122,733.06
Harford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	45,587.38	45,587.38	47,388.89	17,728.01	3,848.97	26,709,260.91
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,741,491.25	34,405.22	17,728.01	1,222.44	390,237.51	27,205,821.61
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,047.15	3,003.72	9,192.02		1,216.57	1,088,498.25
Imperial Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.	31,544.02	1,630.34		11,844.84	4,530.78	21,598,487.42
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	924,803.70	54,491.46	22,140.03	723.49	21,108,762.33	21,794,104.05
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	158,403.32	2,891.46	23,931.08	500.00	376,373.22	1,442,287.71
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	20,079.78	819.88		40.50	1,055.02	1,889,803.86
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	58,106.40	2,836.32	3,600.00	200.00	65,238.66	1,661,193.64
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	122,968.68	5,715.15		397.50	51.02	3,093,645.14
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	115,419.32	2,700.02	690.00	79.40	190,066.63	2,356,166.58
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	27,816.66	2,536.88	12,951.95	705.20	2,033.13	12,133,734.85
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	527,349.32	5,616.30	30,781.54	5,329.78	48,194.14	4,021,155.71
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	627,432.39	36,733.31	681.51	10,606.00	143.77	1,572,310.17
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	57,522.95	8,328.56	6,337.00	2,378.13	725.07	3,735,633.72
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	282,789.15	2,109.78	23,993.01	1,625.00	2,700.11	5,636,892.43
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	362,172.14	11,098.20	80.00	51,267.89	21,800.00	3,147,426.84
Niagara River, New York, N. Y.	191,270.17	7,507.29	14,317.50	3,280.25	9,287.90	4,083,393.58
North River, New York, N. Y.	221,119.54	4,444.43			200,006.85	1,483,800.74
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	65,458.93	3,427.15	13,020.00	209.63	703.57	2,214,169.02
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	126,682.12	18,420.09	8,000.00	2,465.76	1,531.34	4,821,101.63
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	324,517.41	7,357.37	18,105.96	583.71	170,082.52	791,301.76
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	47,727.40	937.05	55,049.82	215.65	17,186.73	8,650,734.44
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	763,940.25	21,578.05	16,284.08	16,497.64	2,406.09	5,725,463.48
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	218,108.00	12,296.54		535.13	4,267.47	1,298,789.20
Providence & Washington, Providence, R. I.	446,431.80	13,377.47		50.00	280.48	10,872,341.96
Queen, New York, N. Y.	65,436.75	2,069.56	15,460.52	7,875.00	4,103.50	3,317,174.22
Rhode Island Providence, R. I.	402,235.97	16,785.87	15,750.00	818.75	107,057.34	8,181,184.00
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	159,700.96	403.65	18,000.00	2,262.09	247.50	1,002,384.83
Security Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	358,808.56	20,005.31		90.00	275,068.73	661,363.12
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	58,838.09	683.62	5,792.85	450.00	127.14	5,287,385.31
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	11,811.16	1,617.55	5,151.17	70,710.33	63,981.00	1,038,102.02
Standard Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	332,279.28	10,641.00	6,500.00		134.18	6,740,342.69
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	70,179.29	1,890.60	117.00		544,019.70	367,847,421.03
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	276,733.91	12,849.88		287,234.63	7,522,578.41	
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	19,015,501.15	876,917.44	1,269,311.95			
Total.....						
MUTUAL.						
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	4,700.25	624.57	5,554.00		250,976.07	
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	15,336.01	629.98	1,515.00		32,039.30	
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.	37,812.57	16,503.87	4,042.40		.89	2,292,086.20
Total.....						
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.						
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	60,909.06	28,914.97	11,111.40		32,040.29	3,933,103.69

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE D.—Expenditures—Showing the nature of the expenditures of domestic joint-stock fire and marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917.

Name and location.	Fire losses.	Marine and inland losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions.	Salary of officers and clerks.	Rent.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
<i>Etna</i> , Hartford, Conn.	\$6,099,994.34	\$2,215,430.36	\$1,000,000.00	\$3,578,376.35	\$315,135.29	\$56,872.87
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1,046,833.09	96,908.72	112,500.00	75,443.98	5,124.91	5,124.91
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	430,302.14	494,520.32	103,000.00	313,098.57	32,500.99	3,902.42
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	982,355.12	125,428.56	655.00	427,917.51	52,396.27	11,334.47
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	59,182.82	11,338.40	20,000.00	17,529.81	15,791.24	1,515.00
American Drugists, Cincinnati, Ohio.	159,000.22	183,130.83	162,000.00	30,785.00	23,759.75	3,287.00
American Fire, New York, N. Y.	168,000.00	170,447.76	45,000.00	80,371.45	4,309.98	42,305.87
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	2,234,646.97	996,532.39	1,393,053.00	1,303,814.03	270,176.30	36,461.20
American, Newark, N. J.	1,223,428.33	2,154,703.46	240,000.00	1,173,086.92	338,136.73	47,453.05
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	1,394,876.59	118,074.54	88,000.00	1,194,208.56	48,141.33	5,000.00
Boston, Boston, Mass.	1,136,267.98	229.46	87,973.60	733,281.73	88,592.47	7,084.65
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	115,155.31	321,923.47	27,000.00	81,317.53	136,46	99.80
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	390,78.01	211,115.06	20,000.00	113,203.69	16,214.91	986.98
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.	747,490.86	211,115.06	223,000.00	198,306.33	32,930.40	4,209.46
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	704,633.66	47.30	60,278.18	399,819.37	96,658.84	9,873.18
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,850,962.77	211,120.07	223,000.00	449,443.75	61,216.25	5,566.00
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	4,361,050.75	164,611.94	1,200,000.00	1,178,126.41	259,211.33	27,106.95
Continental, New York, N. Y.	137,270.80	101,142.35	40,000.00	2,330,354.93	587,377.83	84,007.21
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	520,935.28	159,827.03	50,000.00	40,240.53	3,853.48	1,000.00
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	513,633.75	3,881,069.20	50,000.00	283,354.97	43,435.00	2,886.94
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	223,935.28	103,245.33	50,000.00	264,586.97	11,742.11	2,805.91
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	3,916,574.61	654.18	190,000.00	1,168,871.14	4,143.19	65,314.22
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,853,662.68	12,447.10	300,000.00	2,079,633.27	517,535.55	30,042.05
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,734,310.68	205,059.30	390,000.00	2,197,410.90	217,990.66	281,925.14
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	1,813,081.82	450,433.52	300,000.00	2,562,445.18	188,976.70	19,320.60
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	257,325.83	261,796.48	30,000.00	80,793.38	28,074.20	2,400.00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	406,385.96	336,310.92	80,000.00	282,084.22	7,230.00	50.00
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	93,999.65	205,059.30	50,000.00	285,311.89	14,765.63	2,500.00
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	5,550,172.64	336,310.92	620,000.00	53,628.91	452,200.97	69,151.81
German American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	1,842,974.41	450,433.52	235,000.00	2,580,058.99	188,154.24	31,987.32
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	1,373,621.02	4,037,979.35	60,000.00	936,750.96	61,737.72	11,644.71
Gilard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,302,205.40	261,796.48	185,000.00	773,498.54	156,924.18	14,241.11
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	3,902,205.40	4,037,979.35	185,000.00	2,662,232.53	281,925.14	17,797.72
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,361,328.76	261,796.48	100,000.00	1,877,979.35	35,027.05	3,942.79
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	1,361,328.76	261,796.48	100,000.00	573,807.62	110,938.67	20,112.65
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.						

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

157

Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10,612,222.18	826,634.28	800,000.00	4,945,722.70	907,539.94	112,691.00
Home, New York, N. Y.	10,232,691.37	736,070.40	1,560,000.00	5,315,315.38	149,850.61	149,850.61
Imperial Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	416,088.01	.....	48,000.00	297,257.82	53,443.87	4,340.14
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	219,316.32	.....	20,000.00	119,921.91	4,352.95	69,347.87
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,908,587.95	5,383,376.23	690,000.00	3,440,705.55	725,920.10	9,000.00
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	1,176,722.36	470,765.31	18,000.00	585,122.77	108,786.39	2,291.60
Massachusetts Fire and Marine, Boston, Mass.	312,635.07	327,880.18	30,000.00	389,118.15	48,132.39	4,474.41
Mechanics and Traders, New Orleans, La.	644,197.17	.....	100,000.00	130,023.21	4,938.71	3,523.10
Mercantile Insurance Co. New York, N. Y.	1,049,748.95	217,256.90	130,000.00	367,580.90	75,124.73	7,085.21
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,929,123.76	14,260.95	120,000.00	656,870.80	119,594.93	13,844.73
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,269,562.75	175,325.88	400,000.00	610,089.81	77,043.75	6,125.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,583,773.33	90,133.50	100,000.00	275,502.27	52,309.00	52,309.00
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,639,936.95	14,023.93	100,000.00	648,475.83	162,394.53	13,854.44
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1,612,203.40	140,934.32	24,973.30	340,970.94	79,210.70	6,592.10
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	1,922,845.68	6,499.82	202,485.00	798,535.58	113,308.09	7,500.00
Niagara, New York, N. Y.	1,300,678.60	255,644.33	250,000.00	1,084,046.90	310,916.50	42,856.34
North River, New York, N. Y.	1,373,907.85	67,145.15	59,977.50	867,543.35	182,705.50	19,994.93
Northwestern National, Milwaukee Wis.	1,323,211.98	133,907.85	25,000.00	724,999.01	118,405.47	13,000.00
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	530,256.98	288,974.64	100,000.00	288,118.26	104,069.00	12,652.05
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	781,321.26	160,183.29	525,000.00	390,354.99	153,305.27	24,964.41
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,335,719.11	.....	711,559.04	903,264.27	40,083.19	40,000.00
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,736,941.28	444,955.04	120,000.00	1,443,975.47	308,529.57	49,651.70
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	1,998,611.20	1,337,971.38	425,000.00	1,082,877.27	233,771.28	18,249.89
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	2,384,657.97	784,743.60	1,425,000.00	1,288,161.78	430,948.56	47,956.42
Queen, New York, N. Y.	531,839.36	.....	40,000.00	2,375,315.11	.....	.....
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	3,410,756.00	2,436,247.61	200,000.00	2,216,847.94	186,216.60	13,822.50
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1,412,322.81	.....	50,000.00	619,144.33	146,789.68	16,390.97
Security, New Haven, Conn.	3,431,340.55	14,301.36	250,000.00	1,499,294.70	408,155.49	36,040.48
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	372,925.47	.....	30,000.00	1,147,269.58	41,190.57	3,698.88
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	278,136.04	.....	20,000.00	163,579.48	33,256.46	1,900.00
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,900,294.75	322,101.07	140,000.00	1,616,742.66	48,742.28	10,300.00
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,458,353.20	.....	30,000.00	1,229,881.05	34,147.32	3,100.00
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	2,552,883.19	260,607.09	200,000.00	1,269,884.86	143,183.06	32,177.10
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	118,179,275.39	33,577,267.75	17,228,144.47	68,304,504.37	11,846,654.11	1,524,042.62
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	102,510.97	.....	51,516.98	17,747.17	16,062.70	1,500.00
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	47,714.34	.....	.....	2,619.47	11,060.26	1,525.00
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio.	1,111,119.73	.....	.....	519,025.84	90,687.32	5,824.93
Total.....	1,261,345.04	.....	51,516.98	539,392.48	117,810.28	8,849.93
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	.....	2,058,694.79	75,000.00	785,148.59	169,501.32	12,149.04

1 See miscellaneous.

LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.

MUTUAL.

TABLE D.—Expenditures—Showing the nature of the expenditures of domestic joint-stock fire and marine, mutual fire, and Lloyds insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premiums returned.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.						
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	\$21,898.74	\$653,707.56	\$3,434.46	\$98,683.99	\$1,222,011.02	\$15,565,534.98
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1,076.74	63,566.66		77,201.35	298,799.01	2,398,910.87
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	(1)	41,161.10	460.00	8,818.43	130,320.92	1,560,294.89
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.		68,619.73		1,215.00	225,086.26	1,895,617.92
American Druggists, Cincinnati, Ohio.		7,590.84		25,347.23	146,956.94	2,105,711.77
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.		12,915.40		11,773,268.17	348,501.91	6,095,230.25
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.		14,214.92		484,524.77	3,038,078.22	6,492,141.38
American, Newark, N. J.	14,292.99	140,038.87		64,909.70	366,005.69	873,027.76
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.		65,546.05		825,080.20	84,500.28	2,482,527.93
Boston, Boston, Mass.	16,167.95	130,024.46		1,165.00	258,004.91	2,277,838.75
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	26,277.87	22,023.13	691.25	320.00	1,305.52	484,298.70
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	2,120.45	47,265.35		128.91	76,795.97	1,885,695.92
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.		2,264.17		153.00	12,045.99	1,570,904.59
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.		19,704.75		135.50	150,415.01	4,303,191.69
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	4,501.90	19,973.72		110.00	432,195.56	14,945,193.33
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	3.53	39,848.44		285,312.00	5,340,613.81	238,507.68
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	77,981.32	119,353.07		1,393.00	110,408.95	1,027,432.67
Continental, New York, N. Y.	1,551.72	313,880.54	7,575.59	39.00	13,968.24	674,529.03
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,993.40	106,945.84		39.00	104,319.66	3,173,964.75
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	10,331.44	234,066.67		122,639.00	3,309,017.38	10,915,539.15
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	15,890.36	172,142.44		19,398.38	647,221.23	5,564,270.00
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	23,497.57	723,722.58	58,375.51	3,073.07	976,681.29	10,884,791.40
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,497.57	99,398.95			570,896.15	3,870,901.51
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	69,456.98	5,600.41	29,024.55	33,853.37	9,979.51	803,110.96
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,462.54				11,086.39	791,755.36
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.		20,836.94			32,756.83	257,796.43
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	1,324.86	8,782.55				
German American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	135,584.41	281,425.08		5,905.59	1,334,239.61	11,239,798.40
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	37,071.61	111,175.05			1,538,169.92	5,257,593.53
Glaciere & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,050.00	22,294.86	27,076.21		91,615.98	869,991.81
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	23,032.37	72,454.79		3,712.00	432,177.76	3,489,767.59
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,118.94	155,061.24			310,124.07	11,237,516.36

Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	277.04	22,030.21	73,054.04	756,801.50
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	45,832.19	78,728.30	402,135.12	3,254,079.79
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	42,334.67	775,044.50	2,399,103.39	21,331,115.66
Home, New York, N. Y.	4,441.21	631,389.26	1,999,601.71	22,338,113.44
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.		20,171.51	89,293.20	535,406.21
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.		20,493.31	57,510.33	464,473.17
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	19,382.19	404,804.83	1,315,535.96	16,071,103.21
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	26,750.91	85,103.93	363,552.87	2,872,604.71
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.		10,139.72	30,049.01	286,887.99
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.		22,328.41	65,256.06	1,199,824.67
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	1,376.19	29,190.06	197,347.78	731,020.52
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.		33,161.91	119,238.05	1,464,283.87
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	466.91	79,530.23	322,193.98	2,386,523.98
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,342.69	50,269.40	175,502.35	2,012,177.46
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	14,626.76	396,562.35	1,700,390.95	10,170,207.14
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	518.10	109,140.47	352,954.39	2,986,441.37
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	10,192.14	37,876.44	143,497.97	1,424,646.67
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	12,546.02	100,890.06	362,236.11	3,216,210.45
Niagara, New York, N. Y.		127,174.73	449,854.82	4,484,225.48
North River, New York, N. Y.	177.40	66,006.13	249,023.13	2,708,512.14
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	11,902.97	110,567.58	496,156.93	3,500,302.59
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.		24,113.61	48,460.64	1,141,343.80
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	9,445.11	86,406.36	231,686.30	1,886,076.06
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,090.28	121,713.10	491,617.08	4,594,310.87
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	15,207.32	19,473.33	150,632.66	6,982,092.36
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	29,521.25	254,589.78	874,205.51	7,193,358.23
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	9,347.82	148,411.84	363,817.04	4,982,092.36
Queen, New York, N. Y.		181,042.74	618,447.16	7,193,358.23
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.		36,909.98	1,025,327.61	1,025,327.61
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	10,109.76	276,806.10	33,314.16	3,372,775.39
Security, New Haven, Conn.	4,108.31	89,080.08	620,230.28	2,787,924.91
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	9,250.37	221,033.77	419,723.73	6,187,226.50
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.		24,132.43	813,556.14	6,747,353.67
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.		906.49	177,290.25	569,234.35
Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,381.44	9,855.72	40,210.61	4,535,350.11
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,099.29	100,742.78	252,713.14	4,837,062.73
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	4,147.92	28,652.42	68,598.82	5,282,234.22
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	84.51	140,178.00	683,236.41	
Total.....	786,407.64	8,408,802.97	38,227,248.07	301,532,510.04
MUTUAL.				
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	5,001.72	4,982.58	21,461.76	220,783.78
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	301.57	304.96	66,331.33	66,331.33
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio	6,561.14	56,827.81	197,752.74	1,989,799.51
Total.....	11,864.33	62,115.35	222,020.23	2,276,914.62
LOYDS ASSOCIATION.				
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.		67,554.40	177,337.66	3,345,385.80

i See mis cellaneous.

TABLE E.—Showing the total risks in force, risks written and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic, joint-stock, fire, and marine/mutual fire, and Lloyd insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917.

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1916.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1916.	Premiums.	Fire risks written during the year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks written during the year.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.							
Ætina, Hartford, Conn.	\$2,154,347,303.00	\$22,623,959.39	\$100,629,654.00	\$2,085,407.92	\$1,784,959,308.00	\$17,764,364.86	\$1,297,557,008.00
Articultural, Watertown, N. Y.	545,715,500.00	4,978,796.00	20,765,114.00	381,556.85	415,101,800.00	3,755,778.10	131,486,654.00
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	136,262,741.00	1,592,828.91	(1)	(1)	202,075,276.00	1,827,274.86	98,108,623.00
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	807,500,626.00	7,912,504.78	13,107,173.00	234,690.89	611,926,376.00	5,817,304.76	22,210,167.00
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	19,044,580.00	200,287.41	(1)	(1)	21,307,511.00	222,556.48	(1)
American Druggists, Cincinnati, Ohio.	262,687,807.00	2,498,959.56	2,997,044.00	81,480.85	372,169,888.00	3,315,728.34	2,702,101.00
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,182,491,231.00	11,669,237.35	44,251,276.00	239,140.98	779,121,799.00	7,436,237.81	35,077,746.00
American and Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	605,813,630.00	5,602,948.09	14,212,998.00	256,053.70	431,232,401.00	3,790,150.99	746,284,837.00
American, Newark, N. J.	85,757,453.00	1,830,182.06	55,130,448.00	838,002.68	510,108,003.00	4,545,388.70	471,409,727.00
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	100,531,630.00	1,800,182.06	56,077,534.00	1,523,661.93	104,201,627.00	1,041,249.43	39,813,425.00
Boston, Boston, Mass.	100,531,630.00	1,800,182.06	2,136,388.00	26,647.43	394,725,506.00	3,809,607.35	3,793,447.00
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	412,640,510.00	4,052,170.40	1,781,511.00	31,905.25	251,056,215.00	2,559,775.41	103,980,658.00
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	174,266,540.00	1,539,061.65	34,215,347.00	395,515.68	155,238,107.00	1,403,580.64	443,755,396.00
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	163,527,101.00	1,600,633.75	12,919,196.00	196,726.85	352,917,900.00	2,662,138.42	584,550.00
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.	315,049,796.00	2,638,734.82	13,000.00	279.75	225,997,153.00	2,320,107.95	56,608,753.00
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	318,930,741.00	3,222,785.06	1,731,932.00	27,487.92	682,335,020.00	6,775,586.59	112,046,288.00
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	942,582,770.00	9,287,661.31	18,097,601.00	396,341.97	1,574,438,898.00	14,584,515.56	823,645.82
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,252,575,316.00	21,781,545.31	(1)	(1)	85,123,630.00	823,645.82	28,001,473.00
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	100,902,588.73	938,598.73	2,449,220.00	43,962.50	165,825,255.00	1,603,279.40	3,724,026,152.00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	240,306,620.00	2,551,312.71	261,934,864.00	2,359,777.37	155,825,255.00	2,433,972.22	84,915,318.00
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.	254,978,822.00	2,496,833.28	14,666,973.00	322,941.42	1,349,651,748.00	9,128,705.22	4,587,054.00
Dubuque Fire and Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	1,761,789,406.00	17,899,869.54	207,809,883.00	4,242,497.66	901,968,223.00	8,415,438.88	2,943,221,750.00
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	1,025,484,734.00	9,971,947.06	5,674,953.00	134,666.00	809,007,000.00	5,735,119.48	6,023,548.00
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	983,449,120.00	10,794,683.32	(1)	(1)	577,511,462.00	3,683,265.45	9,284,566.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	915,243,103.00	8,803,319.72	28,688,618.00	313,120.34	323,133,393.00	4,272,960.38	4,010,343.00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	357,781,707.00	3,464,109.00	1,296,957.00	28,863.79	522,222,011.00	4,272,960.38	336,938.50
Firemen's Newark, N. J.	598,357,575.00	4,770,793.13	11,960,128.00	313,120.34	42,238,438.00	19,387,334.23	26,822,658.00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	72,510,118.00	583,115.46	5,392,293.00	134,552.04	2,188,636,555.00	583,492.00	53,750,747.00
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1917)	2,665,643,785.00	23,335,947.45	32,306,040.00	457,165.02	583,492,000.00	1,653,559.93	611,663,995.00
New York, N. Y.	901,083,942.00	8,449,022.63	32,688,618.00	916,807.81	179,079,751.00	1,653,559.93	212,990,032.00
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	230,771,944.00	2,197,128.81	(1)	(1)	1,538,152,915.00	16,172,290.88	612,996,032.00
German-American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1917), New York, N. Y.	833,167,174.00	6,045,710.01	32,688,618.00	916,807.81	126,703,067.00	1,432,730.95	
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	153,860,594.00	1,790,518.00					
Gerard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.							
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.							
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.							
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.							

Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	651,400,223.00	6,294,732.08	8,900,727.00	142,034.65	466,026,666.00	4,470,912.71	98,506,985.00
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	3,707,914,129.00	36,876,846.30	111,970,863.00	1,238,728.46	3,333,673,197.00	33,438,547.09	230,050,807.00
Home, New York, N. Y.	3,711,400,346.00	37,315,239.00	57,138,663.00	1,413,608.00	3,519,543,452.00	31,369,341.02	1,208,170,584.00
Humboldt, Pittsburgh, Pa.	224,801,890.00	2,251,665.77	2,251,665.77	.....	158,966,781.00	1,135,812.60	.....
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	129,666,191.00	1,119,662.95	130,780,746.00	2,328,634.76	1,507,084,698.00	13,880,298.00	1,705,005,371.00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,585,179,932.00	16,402,307.30	19,320,969.00	493,258.55	396,269,317.00	4,070,708.03	28,231,662.00
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,988,823,929.00	4,939,031.64	24,612,641.00	455,598.19	17,892,088.00	457,982.10	.....
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	101,874,640.00	980,634.30	24,612,641.00	455,598.19	57,824,100.00	830,242.39	157,119,017.00
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	184,580,698.00	1,782,322.53	24,147,045.00	416,402.31	178,883,400.00	1,664,061.77	.....
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	231,303,062.00	1,787,737.36	24,147,045.00	416,402.31	276,650,414.00	2,083,032.43	70,829,445.00
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	546,185,180.00	5,416,338.82	1,567,111.00	26,296.93	322,121,440.00	3,403,468.00	3,403,468.00
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	424,121,957.00	4,216,338.32	9,508,052.00	230,925.50	271,563,586.00	2,763,538.76	16,577,283.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,414,931,432.00	24,322,492.84	5,214,951.00	74,834.76	2,035,486,860.00	18,952,088.00	111,937,854.00
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	638,736,910.00	6,946,856.75	8,332,771.00	270,497.88	587,005,001.00	6,720,113.51	57,903,948.00
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	255,835,025.00	2,571,783.52	8,332,771.00	270,497.88	232,401,882.00	2,288,964.33	13,451,659.00
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	675,236,115.00	6,337,138.08	7,893,887.00	175,993.79	499,560,032.00	4,983,164.99	5,114,259.00
Niagara River, New York, N. Y.	893,166,296.00	8,630,631.57	7,893,887.00	175,993.79	811,389,872.00	7,727,046.57	35,434,847.00
North River, New York, N. Y.	535,638,588.00	5,174,134.49	48,290.65	48,290.65	530,488,636.00	5,364,301.83	92,098.00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	857,535,304.00	7,472,733.46	6,127,709.00	78,878.89	435,476,923.00	4,432,608.32	105,395,305.00
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	146,498,478.00	1,407,111.35	9,563,612.00	255,099.73	134,872,376.00	1,204,159.33	62,270,490.00
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	435,301,309.00	4,118,979.57	16,024,346.00	298,220.75	353,057,360.00	3,081,171.75	46,515,407.00
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	880,578,741.00	8,565,706.12	8,565,706.12	.....	684,908,000.00	6,421,201.87	.....
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	161,016,517.00	1,725,287.59	12,644,357.00	237,254.30	145,828,371.00	1,314,966.13	1,834,549.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	1,428,424,336.00	13,723,493.25	38,725,442.00	920,456.96	1,146,709,392.00	10,624,423.55	222,974,158.00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	632,062,448.00	6,223,316.08	920,456.96	.....	572,288,656.00	5,237,113.00	594,596,784.00
Queen, New York, N. Y.	1,019,228,932.00	10,168,936.61	55,069,191.00	742,057.06	869,925,221.00	8,135,118.77	426,617,359.00
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	252,283,621.00	2,273,802.09	93,943,529.00	1,323,182.67	310,582,156.00	2,657,347.67	.....
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1,024,153,357.00	11,356,496.52	93,943,529.00	1,323,182.67	804,389,129.00	9,346,360.52	1,735,508,275.00
Security, New Haven, Conn.	592,094,895.00	5,781,365.83	7,100.00	60.50	469,225,339.00	4,800,408.03	.....
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1,402,097,038.00	14,160,391.80	7,100.00	60.50	1,121,187,096.00	10,922,338.02	181,633,286.00
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	162,488,165.00	1,445,871.00	.....	.....	131,795,997.00	1,162,008.68	.....
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	143,084,347.00	1,440,819.02	156,309.62	.....	104,433,736.00	1,007,493.72	.....
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	830,068,177.00	8,307,718.84	18,339,477.00	156,309.62	691,602,020.00	6,419,373.07	250,633,443.00
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	130,521,341.00	1,830,006.28	6,735,193.00	60,656.08	113,318,203.00	1,177,763.07	.....
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,003,887,262.00	9,553,963.78	6,735,193.00	60,656.08	912,699,374.00	9,006,763.51	61,545,110.00
Total.....	51,197,077,187.00	501,065,295.02	1,014,930,143.00	27,089,037.50	43,426,491,059.00	418,996,707.03	20,622,003,574.00
MUTUAL.							
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	30,057,669.00	384,444.45	.....	.....	25,886,276.00	327,260.61	.....
Mutual Fire, Sand Spring, Md.	18,352,033.50	.....	.....	.....	21,496,839.50	64,756.14	.....
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.	541,348,369.00	5,046,215.86	.....	.....	333,562,938.00	2,975,301.77	.....
Total.....	589,758,971.50	5,430,660.31	.....	.....	380,946,053.50	3,367,318.52	.....
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.							
Subscribers at United States "Lloyds," New York, N. Y.....	.....	.....	113,899,137.00	1,730,179.68	.....	.....	1,916,144,007.00

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE E.—Showing the total risks in force, risks written and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic, joint-stock, fire, and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1917—Continued.

STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.		Premiums.	Total fire risks.	Total premiums.	Total marine and inland risks.	Total premiums.	Deduct expiration and cancellation, fire.	Premiums.
Name and location.								
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.		\$10,771,866.62	\$3,939,306,611.00	\$40,388,324.25	\$1,398,186,662.00	\$12,857,274.54	\$1,387,948,908.00	\$14,466,853.95
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.		735,604.32	800,817,303.00	8,734,574.10	151,456,634.00	755,609.52	310,941,090.00	3,071,646.10
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.		871,237.12	358,338,017.00	3,420,103.77	118,873,737.00	1,252,853.97	124,494,252.00	1,234,876.01
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.		438,693.42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.		135,609.35	1,419,427,002.00	13,729,809.54	35,317,340.00	673,384.31	563,427,504.00	5,482,394.60
American Drugists, Cincinnati, Ohio.		2,153,609.69	634,837,695.00	5,814,687.80	10,699,145.00	267,050.20	18,983,877.00	195,148.70
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.		7,993,437.21	1,961,543,070.00	19,105,475.16	2,266,628,183.00	2,394,637.67	6,274,849.00	6,052,356.57
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.		7,241,680.00	1,115,921,633.00	10,148,336.79	49,290,744.00	8,937,439.89	168,305,549.00	1,498,176.74
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.		7,241,680.00	1,115,921,633.00	2,871,431.49	527,487,261.00	8,765,351.93	100,946,469.00	1,025,253.65
Boston, Boston, Mass.		569,134.30	807,375,016.00	7,861,777.75	41,949,813.00	595,831.73	307,289,250.00	3,051,900.74
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.		72,445.20	425,262,755.00	4,098,837.06	5,574,938.00	105,350.45	207,771,667.00	1,947,298.23
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.		665,122.59	318,765,208.00	3,064,214.42	138,196,005.00	1,060,638.27	118,888,000.00	1,149,635.20
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.		761,246.20	667,967,696.00	5,300,873.24	56,674,502.00	957,973.05	268,517,240.00	2,052,770.95
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.		1,509.00	544,938,894.00	5,512,893.01	597,550.00	5,878.75	187,047,441.00	1,968,484.46
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.		825,600.61	1,621,917,798.00	16,063,247.90	58,340,685.00	853,097.53	601,079,200.00	6,229,051.51
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.		1,530,629.96	3,827,012,211.00	36,366,040.87	130,143,889.00	1,926,971.93	1,315,374,478.00	12,171,935.91
Continental, New York, N. Y.			188,028,515.00	1,762,244.45			63,365,182.00	634,960.40
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.			406,221,875.00	4,214,502.11			120,890,112.00	1,305,414.41
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.		424,067.20	512,932,136.00	4,930,825.50	30,450,693.00	468,029.79	199,380,920.00	1,833,216.19
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.		13,966,043.15			3,985,961,016.00	16,325,820.52		
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.		1,257,348.53	3,111,441,244.00	30,232,679.11	99,582,291.00	1,580,289.95	1,044,136,223.00	9,867,614.87
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire, New York, N. Y.		20,066.97	1,927,482,957.00	19,100,652.28	4,587,054.00	20,066.97	716,702,339.00	7,388,192.08
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.		20,412,546.77	1,773,056,120.00	19,210,122.20	3,151,031,633.00	24,655,044.93	641,820,883.00	6,791,967.61
Firemen's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.		179,998.10	1,492,804,565.00	14,538,439.20	6,021,548.00	179,998.10	566,621,116.00	5,512,397.93
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.		429,250.01	680,917,100.00	7,147,374.45	14,959,519.00	563,916.01	199,949,781.00	2,741,716.45
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.								
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1917), New York, N. Y.		86,028.69	1,050,579,586.00	9,043,753.51	5,307,300.00	114,892.48	406,837,883.00	3,618,575.93
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.			114,748,556.00	920,053.96			39,163,341.00	321,862.39
German American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1917), New York, N. Y.		652,838.17	4,854,280,340.00	42,723,281.68	38,752,786.00	965,978.51	1,897,867,002.00	16,746,157.01
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.		1,108,984.88	1,484,514,863.00	14,004,589.84	59,143,040.00	1,243,536.92	481,484,811.00	4,713,766.75
Gerard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.		2,182,381.89	1,199,119,195.00	3,850,688.74	233,970,045.00	2,669,546.91	132,321,934.00	1,261,338.09
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.		11,050,656.96	2,351,300,089.00	20,881,922.80	645,650,650.00	11,967,665.91	420,347,013.00	3,741,428.26
Globe & Citizens Fire, New York, N. Y.			280,563,661.00	3,232,249.04			978,082,432.00	19,108,712.49
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.							99,665,913.00	1,157,073.02

Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,058,725.71	1,117,426,889.00	10,765,644.79	107,527,712.00	1,200,700.36	385,877,380.00	3,822,421.02
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	3,324,415.57	7,101,359,326.00	70,315,501.39	701,672,889.02	4,503,114.03	2,648,400,851.00	28,109,449.77
Home, New York, N. Y.	3,024,899.26	7,490,943,798.00	71,672,889.02	1,265,309,248.00	4,438,501.26	2,816,001,134.00	27,499,121.92
Humboldt, Pittsburgh, Pa.		385,270,461.00	3,858,806.81			120,473,964.00	1,305,994.03
Impertial Assurance, New York, N. Y.		282,560,974.00	2,255,465.55			114,673,169.00	1,935,571.73
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	14,017,613.05	3,092,244,608.00	30,292,405.40	1,835,702,117.00	16,346,237.81	1,067,946,141.00	10,671,254.33
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	578,756.42	844,793,246.00	90,909,739.67	477,552,631.00	1,074,014.97	359,835,365.00	3,952,826.43
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.		28,451,059.00	722,415.94			16,631,092.00	384,008.82
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	1,335,644.47	189,698,749.00	1,819,876.69	181,731,661.00	1,791,242.66	70,913,104.00	680,015.27
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.		363,464,188.00	3,446,394.30			143,822,357.00	1,302,002.12
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	871,899.58	508,153,476.00	3,862,790.99	103,976,490.00	1,288,801.89	180,972,815.00	1,302,002.12
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	70,041.67	868,306,620.00	8,724,823.53	5,060,577.00	96,298.60	288,645,361.00	2,957,098.20
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	491,318.43	895,085,543.00	6,979,877.08	26,085,335.00	722,243.93	240,592,835.00	2,448,026.26
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	967,105.16	4,550,430,822.00	43,275,201.05	117,152,905.00	1,041,939.92	1,649,948,097.00	15,073,346.79
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	797,044.45	1,225,744,911.00	13,671,970.26	57,903,948.00	797,044.45	469,091,239.00	5,065,574.38
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	265,745.97	488,236,907.00	4,860,747.87	21,814,430.00	536,243.85	207,126,737.00	2,134,902.98
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	101,305.20	1,174,796,147.00	11,520,293.07	5,114,259.00	101,305.20	409,913,166.00	4,294,610.24
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	729,966.43	1,706,556,168.00	16,357,677.32	43,328,730.00	905,960.22	630,312,599.00	6,344,058.26
North River, New York, N. Y.	3,390.16	1,086,127,224.00	10,638,436.32	4,203,730.00	51,670.81	494,499,083.00	4,638,501.55
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,118,579.86	1,293,012,227.00	11,905,341.78	111,523,014.00	1,197,458.75	376,167,275.00	3,952,158.84
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	795,555.08	281,370,854.00	2,611,270.08	71,834,102.00	1,050,654.81	105,029,783.00	970,730.21
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	586,878.51	788,448,659.00	7,200,151.32	61,539,753.00	885,099.26	289,382,260.00	2,690,574.24
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.		1,571,486,831.00	14,984,907.99			596,649,043.00	5,803,757.18
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	21,647.68	307,444,888.00	3,043,253.72	1,834,549.00	21,647.68	133,691,643.00	1,367,339.50
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	3,061,381.32	2,575,133,728.00	24,347,916.80	235,618,515.00	3,298,635.62	845,213,556.00	8,195,875.69
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	4,968,391.43	1,204,351,104.00	11,466,429.08	633,321,226.00	5,838,818.39	504,152,229.00	4,720,812.13
Queen, New York, N. Y.	3,136,037.80	1,889,154,153.00	18,304,055.38	481,626,550.00	3,878,094.86	703,974,159.00	6,938,101.22
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.		562,865,677.00	4,931,149.76			222,507,075.00	1,917,965.02
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	9,259,544.31	1,828,542,486.00	20,702,857.04	1,829,451,804.00	10,582,736.98	691,829,273.00	8,240,084.14
Security, New Haven, Conn.		1,061,320,234.00	10,641,771.86			372,181,862.00	3,997,849.63
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	260,066.60	2,523,274,734.00	25,082,749.82	181,640,386.00	260,127.10	960,964,664.00	9,778,516.21
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.		294,284,162.00	2,607,639.68			107,107,941.00	978,980.38
Teutonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.		248,468,083.00	2,448,312.74			90,924,840.00	909,057.75
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,326,719.82	1,521,730,197.00	15,217,091.91	268,972,920.00	1,483,029.44	632,187,899.00	6,332,324.34
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.		243,839,544.00	3,317,002.95			91,846,708.00	1,242,691.82
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.	817,748.53	1,915,956,636.00	18,610,727.82	68,278,603.00	878,404.61	734,170,575.00	7,491,342.77
Total	140,297,864.33	94,623,568,246.00	920,062,002.05	22,237,535,717.00	107,386,901.92	34,682,677,945.00	344,888,143.97
MUTUAL.							
Pitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.		55,943,945.00	711,705.08			22,465,318.00	263,394.52
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.		39,849,773.00	64,176.14			20,433,146.50	261.81
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.		874,911,307.00	8,021,517.63			264,478,791.00	2,475,948.83
Total		970,705,025.00	8,797,978.83			307,377,265.50	2,769,605.16
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.							
Subscribers at United States "Lloyds," New York, N. Y.	7,870,153.17			2,030,043,144.00	9,600,332.85		

See miscellaneous.

TABLE E.—Showing the total risks in force, risks written and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premium charged by domestic, joint-stock, fire, and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec. 31, 1918.—Continued.

Name and location.	Deduct expirations and cancellations, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Fire risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force at end of year.	Premiums.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.							
Zena, Hartford, Conn.	\$1,278,177,165.00	\$10,333,092.96	\$2,551,357,703.00	\$25,921,470.30	\$120,009,497.00	\$2,524,181.58	\$275,114,454.00
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	134,540,573.00	471,607.34	619,876,300.00	5,662,928.00	16,916,061.00	284,062.58	125,242,200.00
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	99,703,921.00	872,085.33	223,533,765.00	2,125,267.76	19,109,816.00	384,062.64	34,579,748.00
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	15,876,841.00	303,908.85	855,999,498.00	8,297,414.94	19,440,499.00	369,475.46	502,703,108.00
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	3,884,991.00	109,706.91	21,305,254.00	3,227,063.19	6,524,184.00	3,690,088.00	3,690,088.00
American Druggists, Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,235,332,873.00	2,146,046.81	438,249,463.00	3,964,442.56	160,323.28	364,581,630.00	364,581,630.00
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	28,119,137.00	485,311.46	1,318,745,181.00	13,053,118.59	31,295,310.00	247,990.86	191,446,728.00
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	655,838,889.00	6,492,891.01	728,877,637.00	3,090,483.04	145,555,396.00	457,450.90	199,163,599.00
American, Newark, N. J.	435,965,096.00	6,778,966.52	163,787,156.00	6,580,920.04	71,522,185.00	1,986,395.41	20,910,404.00
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.			103,787,156.00	1,846,177.84			
Boston, Boston, Mass.			500,085,766.00	4,810,277.83			
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	34,617,093.00	480,546.15	500,085,766.00	4,810,277.83	7,332,720.00	115,255.58	182,586,641.00
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	2,545,062.00	45,672.09	217,491,088.00	2,151,538.83	3,029,896.00	59,678.36	84,013,037.00
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	106,726,627.00	603,023.89	199,827,208.00	1,914,579.22	31,470,378.00	457,614.38	43,977,394.00
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	30,242,900.00	386,277.58	399,450,456.00	3,248,102.29	26,431,702.00	571,696.47	128,361,229.00
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	30,242,900.00	386,277.58	357,889,453.00	3,574,408.55	40,444,100.00	4,311.46	41,874,890.00
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,567.29						
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	38,771,847.00	424,624.04	1,023,838,598.00	9,834,196.09	19,598,838.00	492,473.49	169,679,354.00
Continental, New York, N. Y.	78,961,341.00	964,672.34	2,511,637,783.00	24,194,124.96	51,182,548.00	962,299.59	335,883,937.00
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.			122,663,333.00	1,127,294.15			
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.			245,322,763.00	2,909,177.70			
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	21,503,087.00	257,814.12	313,571,216.00	3,047,693.31	8,947,606.00	210,215.67	42,348,993.00
Fidelity-Phoenix City, New York, N. Y.	3,672,481,530.00	12,889,486.54			313,479,486.00	3,436,353.98	244,246,714.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	59,479,240.00	795,786.85	2,607,305,011.00	20,365,064.24	40,103,091.00	784,503.10	276,890,955.00
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	4,587,054.00	20,066.97	1,712,790,618.00	11,712,460.20			
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	4,587,054.00	20,066.97	1,712,790,618.00	11,712,460.20	298,419,328.00	6,160,124.99	146,553,416.00
Firemen's Newark, N. J.	18,494,919.44	1,131,235,237.00	12,418,454.59	9,006,041.27	3,089,814.00	99,144.60	204,947,811.00
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,933,734.00	80,853.50	926,183,449.00	9,006,041.27	12,635,353.00	344,429.00	179,011,166.00
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1, 1917).	2,324,166.00	219,487.01	480,967,319.00	4,405,658.00			
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	2,513,295.00	50,075.22	643,741,703.00	5,425,177.58	2,794,005.00	64,817.26	496,275,582.00
German American (changed to Great American Jan. 1, 1917).			75,585,215.00	598,691.57			
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	21,366,203.00	526,897.94	2,956,413,338.00	25,977,124.67	17,416,583.00	439,080.57	659,584,879.00
Gerard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	18,945,295.00	428,959.36	1,001,080,052.00	9,299,823.99	40,197,745.00	814,577.56	130,516,275.00
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	192,143,914.00	1,626,262.73	297,529,761.00	2,589,350.65	41,826,121.00	1,043,284.18	128,156,203.00

Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	571,467,425.00	10,011,731.26	1,373,217,657.00	15,753,210.31	74,217,225.00	1,935,793.51	220,465,628.00
Continental Fire, New York, N. Y.			47,747,671.00	47,747,671.00			47,747,671.00
Harbor Fire, New York, N. Y.			73,895,721.00	73,895,721.00			73,895,721.00
Harford Fire, Hartford, Conn.		619,693.39	731,549,540.00	6,943,223.77	33,631,991.00	551,066.97	95,334,024.00
Home, New York, N. Y.		3,384,254.88	4,433,188,470.00	42,206,143.62	33,012,390.00	1,178,880.15	687,412,825.00
Humboldt, Pittsburgh, Pa.		2,362,711.26	4,674,935,664.00	44,552,813.16	73,775,878.00	2,075,793.00	761,651,368.00
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.			167,891,805.00	2,129,893.82	2,006,608.00	2,742,810.88	372,835,651.00
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.		13,603,426.93	2,024,328,467.00	19,611,252.07	14,579,654.00	397,772.43	134,011,233.00
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.		676,242.54	487,897,851.00	5,036,913.24			21,328,001.00
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.			118,785,645.00	1,139,861.42	41,762,372.00	696,302.31	89,857,699.00
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.		1,094,940.35	219,641,831.00	2,084,392.18			111,932,103.00
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.		586,818.02	327,180,631.00	2,359,599.10	28,560,688.00	701,983.87	39,063,581.00
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.		2,144,784.00	579,661,239.00	5,767,725.33	2,915,793.00	56,235.05	79,518,866.00
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.		13,356,624.00	455,092,798.00	4,531,250.82	12,728,711.00	364,756.65	827,860,405.00
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.		716,668.31	2,900,482,815.00	27,601,834.26	12,521,236.00	325,871.61	261,569,299.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.		626,659.54	765,653,672.00	7,976,395.88	13,111,921.00	170,384.91	54,824,030.00
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.		376,383.02	281,110,170.00	2,725,845.19	6,155,333.00	159,860.83	129,661,189.00
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.		78,193.83	764,883,081.00	7,223,682.83	6,463,124.00	23,111.37	222,681,800.00
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.		4,651,135.00	1,076,243,569.00	10,013,618.88	15,744,433.00	563,090.66	171,131,517.00
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.		342,869.56	1,076,243,569.00	5,890,934.77	39,558.00	2,542.64	107,984,267.00
North River, New York, N. Y.		46,128.17	916,841,932.00	7,953,182.94	23,665,208.00	576,979.38	45,912,873.00
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.		620,479.37	176,341,071.00	1,640,540.47	12,034,265.00	337,218.24	138,014,942.00
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.		713,438.57	499,097,399.00	6,509,577.08	27,724,941.00	453,020.06	146,831,570.00
Orient, Hartford, Conn.		432,078.20	97,837,788.00	9,457,150.81			73,834,148.00
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.			173,733,245.00	9,187,914.22	1,834,549.00	21,647.68	408,318,862.00
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.		2,050,857.92	1,723,929,072.00	16,152,041.11	55,459,937.00	1,247,677.70	206,259,297.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.		4,324,912.43	1,702,158,873.00	6,745,617.53	55,990,431.00	683,076.24	204,403,207.00
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.		2,962,865.49	1,185,278,692.00	1,363,984.76	84,831,901.00	975,728.37	131,995,253.00
Queen, New York, N. Y.			1,346,278,692.00	3,003,187.74			133,897,422.00
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.		8,718,703.20	1,689,173,213.00	12,463,772.90	129,192,353.00	1,864,023.78	159,187,708.00
Security Fire, Hartford, Conn.			1,689,173,213.00	12,463,772.90			226,713,293.00
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.		79,223.40	1,567,310,070.00	15,304,233.61	28,071,367.00	180,903.70	53,969,093.00
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.			157,176,221.00	1,630,254.30			34,126,548.00
Tenard Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.			889,542,208.00	8,984,767.57	18,354,863.00	236,928.32	211,100,586.00
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.		1,246,101.12	131,992,836.00	2,074,311.13			27,627,959.00
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.			1,181,796,088.00	11,119,384.55	16,556,188.00	355,263.54	294,916,540.00
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.		523,141.07					
Total		123,456,411.72	59,940,890,301.00	575,173,868.08	2,400,106,783.00	43,930,490.20	12,954,932,106.00
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.			33,478,627.00	418,310.54			12,218,876.00
Mutual Fire, Springfield, Md.			19,416,916.50	6,494.23			263,271.50
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio			610,432,516.00	5,545,588.80			65,506,591.00
Total			663,327,759.50	6,028,373.67			78,018,738.50
Subscribers at United States "Lloyds," New York, N. Y.		7,553,138.11			139,737,144.00	2,047,196.74	

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE E.—Showing the total risks in force, risks written and premiums charged thereon, and the aggregate premiums charged by domestic, joint-stock, fire, and marine/total fire, and Lloyd insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, Dec 31 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Premiums.	Deduct amount reinsured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.							
Ætna, Hartford, Conn.	\$2,222,340.04	\$36,813,857.00	\$959,406.83	\$2,276,243,249.00	\$23,699,130.26	\$83,195,640.00	\$1,564,774.75
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	1,190,037.00	6,459,322.00	65,710.47	494,634,100.00	4,472,891.00	10,456,759.00	218,291.71
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	532,473.43	1,360,703.00	41,505.17	169,250,017.00	1,592,794.33	17,809,113.00	339,263.47
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	4,864,070.80	10,290,570.00	200,366.95	353,296,390.00	3,403,344.14	9,149,929.00	169,108.51
American Druggist, Cincinnati, Ohio	45,031.22	4,023,682.00	115,532.77	17,678,196.00	182,663.97	2,810,502.00	44,790.52
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,176,101.01	13,717,847.00	99,484.95	83,667,863.00	728,341.55	1,577,763.00	148,505.91
American & Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	1,672,016.65	3,334,689.00	5,661.25	239,520,706.00	2,069,142.88	20,836,918.00	451,789.65
American Newark, N. J.	991,340.16	44,503,794.00	1,064,042.17	529,009,383.00	4,861,175.57	101,052,642.00	1,280,406.62
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.	1,719,744.47	8,107,775.00	285,200.78	172,876,752.00	1,635,509.35	63,414,390.00	1,701,194.63
Boston, Boston, Mass.	210,668.49	369,753.00	5,786.46	172,876,752.00	1,635,509.35	6,962,967.00	109,493.12
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	825,023.39	2,869,290.00	56,714.78	416,072,729.00	3,982,253.62	130,606.00	2,963.58
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	1,847,857.06	6,724,967.00	77,514.91	34,904,447.00	303,681.77	24,745,411.00	380,099.47
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.	470,417.02	5,834,982.00	115,534.59	155,849,814.00	1,444,162.20	20,596,720.00	456,160.88
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	987,405.85	32,333.00	376.43	271,089,227.00	2,260,696.44	431,767.00	3,935.03
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	433,427.20	117,069.00	2,713.52	316,014,563.00	3,140,981.35	19,451,739.00	425,759.97
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,749,801.46	10,722,434.00	284,069.67	854,159,244.00	8,084,394.63	40,460,114.00	678,229.92
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,798,382.00	743,820.52	482,288.27	2,175,743,846.00	21,395,742.96	40,460,114.00	678,229.92
Continental, New York, N. Y.	793,820.52	3,252,398.00	87,743.61	45,224,756.00	383,473.03	5,695,208.00	122,472.06
County Fire, Manchester, N. H.	482,288.27	186,122,784.00	1,594,754.91	242,973,800.00	2,426,889.63	127,556,702.00	1,841,599.07
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa	2,346,758.25	7,515,919.00	215,639.25	69,284,502.00	700,851.06	32,587,172.00	568,863.85
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	2,604,739.63	1,426,488.00	1,594,754.91	1,790,414,056.00	17,760,324.61	127,556,702.00	1,841,599.07
Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,426,488.00	103,389,944.00	2,120,069.74	1,064,227,202.00	10,285,972.20	195,029,384.00	4,040,115.25
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,003,705.03	48,599.00	846.54	926,287,426.00	10,414,749.56	3,041,215.00	98,298.06
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	1,822,487.82	5,565,219.00	133,457.00	747,172,283.00	7,183,553.45	7,070,134.00	210,972.00
Firemen's, Newark, N. J.	3,357,687.00	(1)	(1)	125,782,442.00	1,047,971.00	(1)	(1)
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance Jan. 1 1917), New York, N. Y.	4,290,791.76	2,622,309.00	59,420.40	147,466,121.00	1,134,385.82	171,696.00	5,396.86
German-American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	106,824.89	(1)	(1)	63,955,340.00	491,806.68	(1)	(1)
German-American (changed to Great American Jan. 1 1917), New York, N. Y.	5,004,935.10	1,358,752.00	42,144.91	2,296,828,459.00	20,972,189.57	16,057,831.00	396,935.66
Germania Fire (changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	1,255,445.25	3,887,174.00	84,828.29	870,513,777.00	8,035,377.84	36,310,571.00	729,749.27
Grand Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,117,417.13	(1)	(1)	169,373,558.00	1,471,933.52	(1)	(1)
Greens Falls, Greens Falls, N. Y.	1,236,317.95	13,030,343.00	245,310.18	627,919,065.00	5,355,353.75	28,795,778.00	797,974.00
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	3,008,177.79	(1)	(1)	1,152,751,031.00	12,085,032.52	74,217,225.00	1,955,793.51

Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	531,633.35	4,142,274.00	98,568.87	133,150,077.00	1,543,512.47	29,489,717.00	452,498.10
Haver Fire, New York, N. Y.	861,497.11	5,470,779.00	72,220.18	3,765,215,476.00	6,081,725.66	51,041,611.00	1,106,638.97
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	5,127,728.37	13,581,656.00	392,884.00	3,765,215,476.00	37,078,415.25	60,194,222.00	1,682,969.00
Home, New York, N. Y.	6,441,950.00	5,584,210.74		200,477,457.00	1,968,602.42		
Humboldt, Pittsburgh, Pa.	418,050.60			116,877,171.00	881,843.22		
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	3,416,890.05	11,301,821.00	158,330.98	1,651,492,816.00	16,194,443.02	188,763,787.00	2,584,479.90
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,450,605.03	1,318,639.00	55,652.15	353,886,618.00	3,606,308.21	13,261,015.00	342,120.28
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	13,753.80	2,941,613.00	34,448.59	11,584,939.00	324,593.32	38,820,759.00	681,853.72
Maryland Marine Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	200,209.26			97,457,644.00	939,662.16		
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	816,288.03	7,983,183.00	267,063.32	129,784,132.00	1,268,104.15	20,577,505.00	434,920.55
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	667,079.53	332,177.28	655.70	215,248,528.00	1,692,779.57	2,876,065.00	55,579.35
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	392,177.28	491,132.00	5,433.48	540,597,678.00	5,435,548.05	12,237,579.00	359,323.17
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	910,928.23	3,246,982.00	81,843.52	375,573,842.00	3,630,322.59	9,274,254.00	244,028.00
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	6,851,630.94	3,246,982.00	81,843.52	2,072,622,410.00	20,750,214.32	12,924,546.00	159,816.02
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,827,980.78	187,375.00	10,568.89	495,084,413.00	5,138,406.10	6,075,333.00	157,575.83
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,547,563.19	80,000.00	2,285.00	226,236,140.00	2,178,282.00	6,463,124.00	23,111.37
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	1,156,001.60	73,720.00	1,844.10	853,561,769.00	7,841,415.47	15,670,713.00	561,246.56
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	2,127,303.41			420,496,624.00	4,268,436.07	39,554.00	2,542.64
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,631,498.70	9,691,524.00	114,738.90	808,860,745.00	6,978,793.99	13,973,684.00	492,240.58
North River, New York, N. Y.	974,388.95	3,468,017.00	93,550.41	130,438,198.00	1,134,947.12	8,566,248.00	243,667.83
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	505,593.35	7,175,370.00	65,716.02	305,052,357.00	3,311,128.82	20,549,571.00	387,304.04
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	1,198,448.26			895,306,218.00	7,800,472.92		
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,380,677.89			100,408,097.00	900,069.64		
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	775,844.58	21,651,440.00	470,877.70	1,323,698,210.00	12,278,395.00	1,524,549.00	21,647.68
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,873,646.11	7,205,780.00	247,227.21	693,939,638.00	6,784,765.44	33,808,497.00	776,800.00
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	1,960,832.11	12,969,814.00	19,680.52	208,178,787.00	6,631,162.41	38,024,651.00	716,679.03
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	1,744,791.75			208,265,352.00	9,730,396.73	71,872,087.00	956,048.85
Queen, New York, N. Y.	1,232,787.99	13,608,203.00	185,585.75	1,092,815,791.00	1,155,236.03	115,524,150.00	1,678,438.03
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	1,307,536.87			1,529,984,684.00	5,169,557.62		
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	1,474,364.61	7,872,916.00	32,116.36	1,335,596,777.00	13,674,251.19	20,198,451.00	148,787.34
Security, New Haven, Conn.	1,629,982.42			133,157,132.00	1,174,539.48		
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	454,413.52			123,416,695.00	1,177,514.81		
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	361,740.18	7,953,756.00	64,740.86	678,441,712.00	6,937,889.67	10,401,107.00	172,187.46
Ten-tonia Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,460,877.80			124,364,877.00	1,699,641.49	14,494,151.00	336,220.30
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,764,069.80	2,062,037.00	19,043.24	886,869,518.00	8,333,233.29		
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	2,760,131.26			46,985,958,195.00	457,354,261.55	1,776,372,826.00	33,471,638.02
Westchester Fire, New York, N. Y.							
Total	117,819,006.53	623,733,957.00	10,458,852.18				
MUTUAL.							
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	135,294.49			21,259,751.00	283,016.05		
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	663,075.31			19,123,345.00	63,727.41		
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.				544,925,925.00	4,862,463.49		
Total	799,136.72			585,309,021.00	5,229,236.95		
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.							
Subscribers at United States "Lloyds," New York, N. Y.		72,494,941.00	706,781.96			67,242,203.00	1,340,414.78

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE F. Business transacted in the District of Columbia by domestic joint stock fire and marine, mutual fire and Lloyds insurance companies during 1917.

Name and location.	Fire risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Marine and inland risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES OTHER THAN DISTRICT AND FOREIGN.										
Atina, Hartford, Conn.	\$2,479,443.00	\$17,777.98	\$2,117.95	\$2,269.97	\$2,036.35	\$2,464.16	\$29.59	\$79.59	\$5,672.26	\$303.63
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	428,500.00	3,074.75	93.00	322.00					1,085.48	46.11
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	252,834.00	1,728.91	24.01	20.51	52,523.00	841.09	336.08	273.08	1,735.19	38.55
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	236,047.00	2,105.29	45.18	52.82					907.98	31.58
American Eagle, St. Louis, Mo.	227,650.00	1,167.77	75.67	110.67					412.29	17.52
American Eastern, Cincinnati, Ohio.	147,795.00	1,061.27	227.01	249.34					447.43	15.92
American Eastern, New York, N. Y.									3,238.79	33,788.79
American and Foreign Marine, New York, N. Y.	1,155,403.00	9,156.25	1,133.23	527.47	336,564,707.00	27,965.46	632.13	562.13	3,238.79	33,788.79
American, Newark, N. J.	1,012,488.00	6,314.94	437.71	337.71	17,315.00	71.65			2,364.88	138.42
American, Hartford, Conn.	1,861,671.00	13,200.91	1,921.31	2,798.76	800,297.00	7,428.53	3,998.31	4,198.31	1,529.96	206.15
Boston, Boston, Mass.	460,084.00	3,830.27	486.72	364.22	69,353.00	2,396.05	147.06	577.06	5,326.82	233.95
Buffalo (formerly Buffalo German), Buffalo, N. Y.	499,616.00	3,931.18	585.75	612.75					1,506.40	57.75
Canadian Fire, Camden, N. J.	1,009,940.00	7,921.69	421.89	421.89	2,580,161.00	234.77			2,773.30	62.49
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.					4,000.00	123.24			2,784.27	120.67
Columbia, New York, N. Y.	313,221.00	2,291.59	76.31	399.87	76,030.00	1,520.99	1,418.38	2,179.97	1,334.19	22.81
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	832,520.00	5,441.20	524.73	542.92					1,231.02	34.38
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	751,315.00	6,959.42	1,982.09	2,337.09	329,048.00	4,417.28	1,677.14	3,814.14	3,615.11	107.88
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,303,045.00	7,369.73	3,093.81	3,320.04	2,875,826.00	1,594.45	5.00	5.00	3,813.76	104.36
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,954,533.00	21,234.76	3,321.24	3,321.24	147,950.00	1,919.43	501.56	561.81	3,256.43	374.31
Continental, New York, N. Y.	129,008.00	863.54	21.87	31.41					9,376.30	374.31
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	60,999.00	537.72							168.90	12.93
Dubuque Fire and Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	132,524.00	989.45	34.22	34.22					346.51	8.06
Equitable Fire and Marine, Providence, R. I.					1,412,888.00	137.97	205.12	112.64	376.17	13.81
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.					596,290,264.00	43,680.84	485.56	545.81		635.20
Fidelity-Phoenix, New York, N. Y.	1,357,673.00	10,216.14	1,000.48	1,225.32	64,653.00	1,940.84			4,877.83	182.35
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,562,920.00	11,556.86	1,470.69	1,913.69					4,624.16	167.35
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Cal.	5,811,353.97	36,805.97	7,052.66	5,964.59	441,537,273.00	36,155.25	374.14	1,824.14	32,832.55	1,094.42
Firemen's, New York, N. Y.	742,924.00	5,818.35	1,886.23	1,855.11	3,700.00	18.50			1,756.89	87.55
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,564,302.00	12,276.82	701.22	778.22	24,628.00	722.41	42.25	42.25	4,309.50	194.89
German Alliance (changed to American Alliance, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	525,058.00	3,054.26	69.49	503.49		10.90			975.74	45.98
German American Fire, Baltimore, Md.	49,475.00	601.82							226.34	9.03
German American (changed to Great American, Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.	3,817,106.00	25,693.97	6,395.09	7,337.09	49,100.00	464.31	370.10	370.10	10,562.15	392.37
Germania Fire, New York, N. Y.	402,110.00	3,372.97	241.61	226.61	139,756.00	3,400.45	844.15	844.15	2,322.65	101.60
Grand Fire and Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,645,232.00	784.75							300.14	11.77
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	1,293,232.00	9,495.10	718.53	825.10	200,633.00	5,114.12	1,769.10	2,211.10	1,900.02	219.14
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.	968,547.00	9,494.56	2,814.09	2,133.09					2,519.91	142.42
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	499,273.00	2,633.57	792.13	704.13					1,022.75	54.50
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	703,898.00	4,016.70	636.70	608.31					1,066.01	60.20

Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	4,347,511.00	32,457.21	2,928.96	2,941.23	136,436.00	2,147.87	134.47	335.98	8,427.73	560.61
Home, New York, N. Y.	9,693,882.00	69,934.72	9,160.75	10,315.60	433,007.00	6,313.74	2,294.28	2,528.18	26,527.83	1,143.73
Humboldt Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	100,613.00	844.72	188.66	188.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	574.60	12.67
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	551,572.00	4,101.09	77.14	76.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640.43	61.51
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,397,306.00	29,924.07	9,263.36	8,428.27	1,703,995.00	17,751.84	3,738.45	3,251.45	7,714.24	715.59
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,448,749.00	4,075.46	1,117.11	1,072.11	214,920.00	10,208.38	2,813.75	4,033.14	6,229.47	214.26
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	290,877.00	3,203.22	287.47	321.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,110.92	48.05
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	200,990.00	1,456.95	8.33	24.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.82	21.85
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	227,746.00	1,793.60	16.54	765.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	717.44	26.90
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	518,897.00	4,254.84	65.89	657.08	387,488.00	4,464.27	1,413.49	1,515.49	3,045.27	130.79
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	495,150.00	4,284.71	491.53	481.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,633.81	64.27
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	246,230.00	1,936.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,087.00	490.76
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	4,861,617.00	32,717.51	1,519.34	1,538.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,045.27	130.79
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	252,710.00	2,769.34	1,341.33	341.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,633.81	64.27
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	757,702.00	4,537.71	1,222.48	336.14	27,537.00	733.45	3.75	.....	13,087.00	490.76
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	743,194.00	5,413.27	1,222.48	336.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,630.31	79.07
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,425,221.00	12,761.17	1,838.69	1,837.69	157,018.00	4,000.35	1,109.45	1,812.45	2,431.31	81.20
North River, New York, N. Y.	806,373.00	3,372.28	3,545.40	5,853.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,778.58	251.43
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	6,290,256.00	36,749.30	3,545.40	5,853.30	132,375.00	391.70	18.50	18.50	16,999.82	557.11
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	335,673.00	2,248.84	2,549.76	2,520.21	17,350.00	475.82	15.52	240.52	881.83	40.87
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,307,134.00	6,806.91	2,549.76	2,520.21	179,380.00	3,287.65	1,173.90	1,190.90	3,436.12	151.42
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,187,310.00	10,199.17	2,558.90	2,706.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,029.57	152.98
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	102,986.00	562.50	836.83	1,248.51	4,303,204.00	1,979.79	203.12	112.64	147.19	8.44
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	2,222,650.00	16,307.36	3,056.23	3,059.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,611.66	274.31
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	927,985.00	8,370.35	3,056.23	3,059.90	324,503.00	2,390.51	2,893.10	1,989.10	2,974.32	161.41
Queen, New York, N. Y.	1,505,396.00	10,995.84	72.50	142.50	5,101,569.00	6,427.60	333.42	770.42	3,015.13	293.74
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	396,011.00	4,164.45	55.58	135.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,457.50	62.47
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	731,973.00	4,412.38	1,102.52	1,134.55	33,978,444.00	6,983.88	103.61	103.61	3,136.41	170.94
Security, New Haven, Conn.	730,594.00	5,526.39	565.79	831.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,104.52	82.87
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	1,501,710.00	11,945.86	1,663.73	1,664.13	17,093.00	65.47	10.00	10.00	4,131.62	180.17
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	642,738.00	6,348.69	962.52	1,662.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,189.39	102.85
Teutonia, Pittsburgh, Pa.	36,973.00	621.28	2,009.39	2,530.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,747.46	9.31
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	276,716.00	2,084.22	2,009.39	2,530.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	781.58	31.26
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	322,180.00	2,800.19	47.92	41.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	959.47	42.45
Westchester, New York, N. Y.	2,198,124.00	10,564.61	427.07	661.39	609,233.00	29,369.78	3,213.35	3,806.62	14,860.81	599.01
Total.....	87,302,656.87	615,977.57	85,266.69	98,237.89	1,451,310,778.35	239,644.13	28,239.04	36,075.24	283,745.80	4,259.95
MUTUAL.										
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	215,097.00	1,229.48	17.75	17.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	147.48	.....
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	101,530.00	407.12	1,698.50	1,698.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.76	.....
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio.	167,299.00	1,069.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383.15	.....
Total.....	483,926.00	2,705.74	1,716.25	1,716.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	615.39	.....
LLOYDS ASSOCIATION.										
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	640,177.00	7,308.01	34.86	44.58	1,001.94	109.62

1 See miscellaneous.

2 Minus.



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1917.

TABLE A.—Assets of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign

Name and location.	Date of incorporation.	Date began business in the United States.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on stocks and other collateral.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Aachen and Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1825	1895			
Atlas Assurance, London, England	1808	1886	\$35,000.00		
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1833	1835			
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England	1863	1876			
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1890	410,000.00		
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	1861	1871	960,000.00	\$36,600.00	\$8,625.50
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England	(1)	(1)			
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	1819	1910			
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany	1854	1855			
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England	1826	1889			
Law Union & Rock, London, England	1806	1897			
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1,416,000.00	968,150.00	3,974.50
London Assurance, London, England	1720	1872			
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England	1861	1879	300,000.00		
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany	1879	1887			
Marine Insurance Co., London, England	1836	1884			
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	1820	1910			
Netherlands Fire & Life, Hague, Holland	1845	1913			
Nord Deutsche, Hamburg, Germany	1857	1911			
North British & Mercantile, London, England	1809	1866			
Northern Assurance, London, England	1836	1854		135,000.00	
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	1797	1877			
Palatine, London, England	1900	1901			
Patriotic Assurance, England	1913	1915			
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	1819	1911			
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	1782	1879			
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany	1845	1891			
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England	1720	1891			
Royal, Liverpool, England	1845	1851	4,044,421.81	185,600.00	
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880			
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	1891	1897	215,028.36	116,200.00	
Sun Insurance Office, London, England	1710	1852	180,000.00		
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	1866	1884			
Union Assurance Society, London, England	1907	1909			
Union Fire, Paris, France	1828	1910			
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	1863	1880			
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	1851	1851			
Yorkshire, York, England	1824	1825			
Total			7,560,450.17	1,441,550.00	12,600.00
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies:					
Stock			444,892.80	1,186,341.98	3,500.00
Mutual			65,928.83	275,450.00	
Domestic:					
Stock			15,211,958.75	34,602,541.91	2,092,238.42
Mutual			121,885.00	2,020,065.00	81,650.00
Lloyds					
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock			7,560,450.17	1,441,550.00	12,600.00
Grand total			23,405,115.55	39,525,948.89	2,189,988.42

¹ Eagle Insurance Co., of London, England (Inc.), 1807. British Dominion General Insurance Co., of London, England (Inc.), 1904; commenced business in United States in 1916. Both companies amalgamated in 1917.

countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$2,358,314.00	\$130,352.96	\$109,119.25	\$37,167.55	\$30,584.38	\$2,604,369.38
2,687,380.00	277,216.83	520,113.53	46,360.46	32,231.52	3,433,839.30
1,584,995.33	308,468.01	284,591.58	25,296.57	11,178.35	2,192,173.14
1,773,780.78	30,632.10	749,598.00	106,815.92	249,458.59	2,411,368.21
1,583,815.00	197,814.77	356,019.06	22,778.29	4,640.74	2,565,786.38
5,861,175.00	3,257,835.99	1,296,405.63	291,092.31	63,091.01	11,647,743.42
729,858.00	286,030.47	137,630.07	6,774.42	123.86	1,160,169.10
978,410.00	83,142.84	140,651.33	18,603.46	.....	1,220,807.63
1,342,185.00	70,992.99	122,639.76	19,273.82	38,351.11	1,516,710.46
694,350.00	173,635.78	257,559.65	32,778.15	36,515.32	1,121,808.26
1,150,425.00	120,046.27	132,250.03	46,242.60	4,128.05	1,444,835.85
8,164,301.41	2,178,899.65	3,148,918.79	387,679.39	114,855.17	16,153,068.57
3,722,253.00	1,410,589.74	752,612.31	110,875.39	132,834.32	5,863,496.12
3,154,423.78	1,008,870.58	853,831.33	567,632.70	42,284.58	5,812,473.81
2,501,840.00	482,077.83	148,326.74	104,034.00	158,376.74	3,078,851.83
1,837,719.00	909,446.32	388,757.10	123,363.25	117,401.07	3,141,884.60
744,428.50	83,897.18	154,272.63	22,587.28	3,035.44	1,002,150.15
975,970.00	117,644.69	129,788.35	12,649.05	10,631.50	1,225,420.59
2,534,460.00	643,231.71	88,327.73	89,978.87	39,878.33	3,316,119.98
7,075,830.50	694,843.11	1,450,030.01	108,229.08	87,186.47	9,241,746.23
5,039,086.45	463,422.69	931,187.16	111,788.20	51,167.00	6,629,317.50
2,760,781.00	522,714.97	532,173.43	48,020.39	37,470.22	3,826,219.57
2,106,810.00	1,008,035.17	485,033.85	29,791.00	42,862.51	3,586,807.51
526,640.00	69,491.28	51,577.36	6,605.63	730.44	653,583.83
641,586.49	66,603.61	154,272.61	16,145.95	.....	878,608.66
3,545,476.00	423,015.41	914,926.72	102,989.44	53,271.10	4,933,136.47
2,152,290.00	79,017.81	114,238.43	32,568.49	27,290.23	2,350,824.50
2,978,505.00	307,810.85	487,681.16	78,587.76	24,128.62	3,898,456.15
8,121,719.60	1,738,093.30	2,369,915.78	352,861.59	336,686.61	16,475,925.47
5,757,535.00	524,220.56	845,927.98	104,372.48	26,608.73	7,536,675.65
627,517.00	55,611.05	56,037.13	6,861.45	5,457.89	740,568.74
3,799,165.33	659,402.24	626,634.73	65,774.47	24,186.51	5,306,790.26
1,311,165.00	506,325.87	313,886.53	99,503.65	12,862.10	2,218,017.95
1,293,730.00	456,061.82	203,397.45	12,750.00	21,053.07	1,944,886.20
928,556.59	86,397.68	212,056.05	16,823.44	2,814.99	1,241,018.77
824,505.00	158,892.09	320,547.75	121,749.67	94,877.44	1,330,817.07
2,306,182.83	1,065,287.13	820,477.48	3,638.65	31,006.75	4,194,579.34
854,671.80	365,946.74	311,039.93	13,291.07	4,411.06	1,540,538.48
96,931,837.39	21,022,020.09	20,972,454.41	3,435,235.89	1,974,551.82	149,401,506.13
1,166,207.97	142,979.71	238,271.13	56,933.26	17,416.01	3,221,710.84
5,000.00	22,851.18	.....	4,526.93	.....	373,856.94
100,165,580.42	55,323,148.28	64,100,805.64	10,030,915.35	5,709,532.12	575,817,656.65
1,517,159.68	736,022.35	411,209.10	75,697.02	27,185.47	4,936,502.68
1,809,950.00	838,048.30	358,733.90	146,452.79	296,301.12	2,856,883.87
96,931,837.39	21,022,020.09	20,972,454.41	3,435,235.89	1,974,551.82	149,401,506.13
501,595,735.46	78,085,169.91	88,081,474.18	13,749,761.24	8,024,986.54	736,608,207.11

TABLE B.—Liabilities of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid.			Reinsurance due on unpaid losses.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.	Restated.			
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$17,403.97	\$128,330.19	\$13,750.00	\$34,221.56	\$125,262.60	\$943,516.28
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	24,170.51	322,857.59	11,676.00	117,865.18	210,838.92	2,016,150.15
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....		395,527.44	12,191.00	140,637.00	267,081.44	1,106,868.10
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....		1,265,055.46		787,382.62	477,672.84	
Calcuttan, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	45,219.88	1,252,899.88	21,223.00	92,228.18	227,114.68	1,554,194.59
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	223,520.00	1,526,047.46	47,670.00	342,804.99	1,454,432.47	6,557,972.30
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	14,922.68	137,900.84	33,612.00	24,796.72	93,486.83	369,193.48
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	29,540.00	130,248.10	9,720.00	45,566.15	133,215.63	545,427.05
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....		140,218.10		59,376.00	123,994.00	844,269.82
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....		361,537.20		160,301.00	201,236.20	
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	12,148.59	100,735.53	6,118.21	86,828.01	92,164.32	537,945.29
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	96,018.50	3,046,840.82	77,316.00	1,689,421.15	1,520,763.47	8,640,654.02
London Assurance, London, England.....	80,032.40	1,484,436.00	35,153.00	445,033.00	1,154,588.30	2,206,277.98
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	35,518.00	483,705.60	34,891.05	229,213.27	324,901.38	2,749,265.55
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	161,366.36	971,502.73	90,000.00	182,572.00	1,040,297.09	
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	101,598.54	1,265,206.00		299,377.00	1,067,427.54	
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	7,642.77	116,410.39	1,770.20	62,154.99	63,568.37	365,217.64
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	55,921.99	119,002.82	5,000.00	106,481.00	74,343.91	536,683.45
Nord-Deutsche, Germany.....	76,769.63	906,637.50	19,600.47	151,984.45	921,023.15	447,214.91
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	70,754.40	997,098.00	79,796.00	241,555.00	906,093.40	5,314,350.03
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	93,971.61	773,457.96	70,073.26	344,279.69	593,223.14	3,598,923.72
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	45,389.00	410,721.62	23,273.30	142,622.97	339,780.95	1,933,179.19
Palatine, London, England.....	70,140.00	298,286.00	20,860.00	89,205.00	301,201.00	2,109,638.00
Patriotic Assurance, England.....	9,179.48	44,804.00		35,061.79	18,921.69	94,359.47
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	5,047.86	130,798.27	800.00	73,038.76	63,568.37	365,247.64
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	64,429.54	552,123.00	11,668.00	248,033.91	380,186.63	2,510,900.47
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	93,069.81	136,921.50	8,670.00	80,216.30	160,445.01	1,046,178.03
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	12,649.00	196,980.89	12,950.00	471,217.00	471,332.89	1,683,076.92
Royal Liverpool, London, England.....	249,009.94	1,912,833.16	91,722.36	713,460.81	1,540,101.65	8,782,346.17
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	154,951.42	539,061.58	36,210.00	359,448.00	370,775.00	2,906,506.79
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	21,066.00	27,344.00	2,850.00	16,896.00	34,664.00	2,214,640.00
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	102,556.29	435,550.45	13,982.00	152,866.00	390,193.74	3,077,924.71
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	30,126.55	170,354.13	2,900.00	63,221.74	140,158.94	1,142,298.96
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	16,850.00	99,762.00	4,200.00	21,700.00	98,112.00	1,773,656.05
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	11,366.55	113,237.44	4,550.00	33,347.55	80,864.44	530,970.44
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	51,902.84	666,930.50	15,478.00	244,239.73	473,893.64	1,403,714.03
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	14,016.67	1,087,375.97	15,975.00	361,039.00	755,831.64	1,664,144.38
Yorkshire, York, England.....	18,189.00	256,532.00		132,086.32	158,609.68	
Total.....	2,129,733.79	22,833,063.12	835,768.85	8,853,508.86	16,912,056.90	67,572,937.70

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:

Stock.....	69,570.02	94,208.00	1,285.74	162,492.28	324,981.16
Mutual.....		598.78		598.78	14,627.48
Domestic:					
Stock.....	7,296,652.57	58,430,062.20	21,858,335.06	46,262,666.13	238,780,882.06
Mutual.....	10,665.93	238,788.58	83,530.01	206,364.62	2,673,064.07
Lloyd.....		2,048,845.84	1,116,035.00	898,280.81	.....
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	2,129,733.79	22,833,063.12	8,886,508.86	16,912,036.90	67,572,937.70
Grand total.....	9,416,622.31	83,665,566.52	31,945,723.67	64,482,439.55	309,366,492.47

Name and location.	Unearned premiums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except deposit capital.	Deposit capital.	Net surplus over deposit capital.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.							
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....			\$42,121.52	\$1,110,900.40	\$345,000.00	\$1,148,468.98	\$1,493,488.98
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	\$24,554.07		79,808.20	2,361,411.34	400,000.00	672,427.96	1,072,427.96
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	19,833.72		25,442.53	1,419,245.79	315,000.00	457,927.35	1,772,927.35
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	207,609.29		277,531.78	962,813.91	617,000.00	831,554.30	1,445,554.30
Calcutta, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	52,061.64		37,000.00	1,870,370.91	325,000.00	370,415.47	665,545.47
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	223,164.01	\$87,972.41	382,301.46	8,705,842.65	1,000,000.00	1,941,900.77	2,941,900.77
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....			13,655.66	476,335.97	300,000.00	383,833.13	683,833.13
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....			33,610.93	712,254.61	316,000.00	192,553.02	308,553.02
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....			37,500.00	1,005,763.82	345,000.00	165,946.64	310,946.64
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	160,834.10		89,285.07	451,435.37	325,000.00	345,372.89	705,612.54
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....			19,083.70	649,193.31	355,503.75	440,138.59	795,612.54
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	457,430.58	172,900.88	537,341.07	11,359,090.02	600,000.00	4,193,973.55	4,793,973.55
London Assurance, London, England.....	277,007.04		4,013,610.45	3,414,190.30	505,000.00	1,285,983.51	1,849,885.67
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	261,886.38		78,136.99	3,414,190.30	410,000.00	2,883,283.51	2,498,283.51
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	23,185.76		1,541,260.74	1,817,422.18	430,000.00	1,037,501.09	1,537,501.09
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	342,637.42		407,357.22	1,817,422.18	340,000.00	887,462.42	1,324,462.42
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....			55,281.80	484,097.81	326,000.00	202,052.34	518,052.34
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....			35,436.81	646,464.37	326,000.00	242,956.42	578,956.42
North-Deutsche, Germany.....	15,491.12		493,217.75	1,646,464.37	523,000.00	916,173.05	1,439,173.05
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	290,689.39		104,429.40	6,792,927.97	905,500.00	1,613,923.28	2,519,423.28
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	51,100.22	46,780.75	4,369,101.44	4,369,101.44	725,000.00	1,505,216.06	2,230,216.06
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	175,049.34		2,559,296.13	2,559,296.13	507,000.00	771,833.44	1,273,833.44
Palatine, London, England.....			187,796.05	2,498,582.00	318,000.00	770,255.51	1,088,255.51
Patriotic Assurance, London.....			8,208.40	421,489.56	200,000.00	332,094.27	532,094.27
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....			55,281.80	484,097.81	300,000.00	94,510.85	391,510.85
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	141,866.77		116,227.27	3,149,181.14	524,000.00	1,273,955.33	1,783,955.33
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....			60,000.00	1,266,623.04	514,000.00	1,569,201.46	1,084,201.46
	241,414.93		86,346.57	2,482,171.31	737,000.00	609,284.84	1,346,284.84

TABLE B.—Liabilities of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.—Continued.

Name and location.	Unearned premiums, marine and inland.	Reclaimable on perpetual policies.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except deposit capital.	Deposit capital.	Net surplus over deposit capital.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued.							
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	\$691,348.59	\$74,411.61	\$998,755.51	\$12,086,966.53	\$662,000.00	\$3,726,958.94	\$4,388,958.94
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	82,412.13	.....	244,478.88	3,604,172.80	405,000.00	3,527,502.85	3,932,502.85
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	.....	.....	17,500.00	264,804.09	440,000.00	35,764.65	475,764.65
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	.....	.....	119,838.02	3,596,956.47	300,000.00	1,409,833.79	1,709,833.79
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	.....	.....	1,313,457.90	1,313,457.90	314,000.00	590,561.05	904,561.05
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	.....	.....	35,950.00	908,718.05	387,000.00	649,168.15	1,036,168.15
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	.....	.....	83,978.80	705,755.38	310,000.00	225,263.39	535,263.39
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	169,457.86	.....	54,000.00	695,051.45	434,000.00	201,765.62	635,765.62
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	299,176.96	.....	68,165.02	2,526,887.65	522,000.00	1,145,691.69	1,667,691.69
Yorkshire, York, England.....	17,159.60	.....	12,000.00	851,913.66	310,000.00	378,624.82	688,624.82
Total.....	4,222,390.92	382,065.65	6,019,708.89	95,109,160.06	17,089,003.75	37,203,432.32	54,292,436.07
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia companies:							
Stock.....	.....	.....	212,496.00	699,969.44	1,611,822.50	909,918.90	2,521,741.40
Mutual.....	.....	.....	570.78	15,797.04	.....	358,039.90	358,039.90
Domestic:							
Stock.....	19,164,114.02	5,064,860.45	26,757,491.76	336,026,014.42	87,400,000.00	152,391,642.23	239,791,642.23
Mutual.....	.....	.....	248,552.37	3,127,951.06	.....	1,808,551.62	1,808,551.62
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	714,753.08	.....	183,492.99	1,838,526.91	100,000.00	918,356.96	1,018,356.96
Grand total.....	4,222,390.92	382,065.65	6,019,708.89	95,109,160.06	17,089,003.75	37,203,432.32	54,292,436.07
	24,101,238.02	5,446,926.10	33,420,282.79	436,817,418.93	106,200,826.25	193,589,961.93	299,790,788.18

TABLE C.—Income of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name and location.	Fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$741,071.98	\$49,378.64				\$99,304.83
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	2,260,244.94	48,756.85				113,374.89
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	1,347,412.19	2,335,852.60				61,586.31
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....		1,02,921.78	\$8,247.00	\$1,595.00	\$130.13	50,022.00
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	1,573,792.47	1,320,046.74				69,409.14
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	7,140,661.89					206,049.46
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	649,254.33					17,195.41
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	769,655.32					35,914.83
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....	703,147.64					67,401.78
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....		911,436.10				24,939.25
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	623,729.16					50,718.00
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	9,203,784.03	1,054,333.18	3,604.15	79,059.53		310,000.10
London Assurance, London, England.....	2,284,113.04	2,254,337.83				157,140.74
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	2,557,552.66	573,893.78				148,307.69
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....		3,007,473.91				83,854.44
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....		2,954,578.79				43,339.47
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	498,239.40					27,130.07
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	555,227.38	2,582,408.67				42,096.73
Nord Deutsche, Germany.....	489,391.65					91,390.09
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	5,757,318.85	620,341.20	4,215.19			343,657.19
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	4,040,117.94	103,461.56		5,737.50		224,189.45
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	2,239,617.98	447,086.48				122,752.53
Palatine, London, England.....	2,286,769.02					24,276.53
Patriotic Assurance, England.....	164,366.27					21,989.97
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	2,584,379.45					23,629.67
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	2,584,379.45	319,813.05				147,801.41
Prussian National, Berlin, Germany.....	1,752,108.14	127,611.90				91,224.23
Royal Exchange, London, England.....	1,514,878.72	964,879.20				124,297.71
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	5,508,701.00	3,065,312.32		9,223.90		317,497.98
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,031,359.90	175,398.31		5,906.25		264,841.19
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	2,243,829.26					26,415.00
Sun Fire & Life, London, England.....	2,903,719.98					177,677.90
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	1,303,311.03					54,435.42
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	886,429.65					50,335.60
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	695,561.97					31,648.20
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....		1,051,322.92				37,564.15
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	1,748,161.87	1,903,973.27				100,766.87
Yorkshire, York, England.....	72,079,082.72	35,188.34				26,947.29
Total.....		26,004,888.38	16,066.34	101,522.18	130.13	4,043,523.00

TABLE C.—Income of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums.	Deposit premiums written.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on collateral loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.
RECAPITULATION.						
District of Columbia companies:						
Stock.....	\$253,048.20			\$69,040.11	\$175.00	\$48,077.73
Mutual.....	34,644.51			13,690.51		280.00
Domestic:						
Stock.....	259,167,348.66	\$77,734,343.08	\$112,087.48	1,820,926.74	90,971.49	19,015,501.15
Mutual.....	2,422,992.80	3,822,375.87		110,534.80	3,940.65	37,848.83
Lloyds.....						60,969.66
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies' Stock.....	72,079,082.72	26,004,888.38	16,066.34	101,522.18	130.13	4,043,523.00
Grand total.....	333,957,116.89	107,561,607.33	128,153.82	2,115,714.34	95,217.27	23,226,109.77
Name and location.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	Received from home office.	Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other receipts.	Total income.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES						
Aschen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$4,470.21		\$5,125.56		\$3.48	\$350,071.06
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	3,927.60	\$5,278.96	2,351.91			2,440,588.94
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	6,574.75		98,500.00			1,562,840.10
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	15,343.43		1,340,030.10		23,450.50	3,764,698.63
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	2,687.77	35,837.75		\$1,742.50		1,796,391.41
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	62,970.25	67,113.98	374,812.78	67.70	237.88	9,241,932.81
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	1,620.26		261,900.00			929,970.00
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	1,222.44		100,000.00			846,792.59
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....	1,028.73		400.00	1,837.50	101.46	773,917.11
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	4,256.46		102,705.47			1,043,338.28
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	1,225.21		33,148.95			708,821.32
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	36,082.30	129,187.24	20,664.45	1,240.00	307.55	10,838,282.53
London Assurance, London, England.....	20,489.52		157,519.36		40,351.23	4,913,951.72
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	32,863.04	24,617.06	79,486.22		1,415.12	3,418,135.57
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	5,997.00		398,136.66	1,250.80	94.54	3,098,650.29
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	21,351.54				6,077.48	3,417,511.00
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	2,914.04					534,420.99
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	1,015.79		2,178.62		38,500.00	639,018.52

Nord Deutsche, Germany.....	6,601.42	15,062.51	41,555.47	3,205,705.81
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	6,600.83	20,957.97	1,003.69	6,733,199.95
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	9,938.94	4,727.26	2,378.01	4,437,168.87
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	3,788.19	18,742.97	.....	2,837,220.94
Palatine, London, England.....	21,746.33	.....	.....	2,421,533.85
Patriotic Assurance, England.....	1,238.32	.....	2,034.02	189,548.58
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	2,456.93	.....	142.41	524,528.39
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	6,094.22	61,300.36	2,281.61	3,490,951.42
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	2,175.33	351.22	100,000.00	1,098,466.88
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	6,667.89	1,267.40	243.13	2,912,234.05
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	24,437.22	508,703.33	7,444.87	12,833,266.04
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	4,965.64	9,470.00	17.00	5,497,500.86
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	716.75	.....	5,542.57	270,961.01
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	7,526.43	226,919.54	412.00	3,352,164.86
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	5,169.01	209,323.56	.....	1,572,239.02
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	11,385.81	58,022.86	147.62	1,006,321.54
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	2,913.14	.....	440.53	730,563.84
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	2,272.28	546,073.96	87.38	1,637,320.69
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	18,681.22	213,852.96	30.00	3,985,476.19
Yorkshire, York, England.....	4,464.70	200,787.32	2,250.00	1,173,881.66
Total.....	375,931.94	5,063,181.64	206,623.14	108,679,616.32
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies:				
Stock.....	2,366.22	74,623.58	240,950.80	688,281.64
Mutual.....	132.30	4,506.54	82.35	53,306.21
Domestic:				
Stock.....	876,917.44	1,209,511.95	7,522,578.41	367,847,421.03
Mutual.....	17,763.42	11,111.40	32,040.29	2,656,232.19
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	28,914.97	.....	20,903.79	3,933,103.69
Grand total.....	375,931.94	5,063,181.64	206,623.14	108,679,616.32
	1,302,026.29	5,063,181.64	8,083,178.78	483,857,961.08

TABLE D.—Expenditures of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name and location	Fire losses.	Marine and inland losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$506,941.12	.....	.....	\$167,321.85	\$69,059.61	\$6,580.56
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	1,170,042.45	\$16,535.05	.....	427,215.37	147,121.74	19,896.91
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	597,788.07	30,960.50	.....	335,796.97	54,777.81	3,584.44
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	.....	879,379.77	.....	308,075.97	115,873.18	8,000.00
Caledonia, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	706,368.23	8,388.27	.....	363,811.66	104,851.49	9,249.80
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	3,693,208.23	699,050.70	.....	1,723,768.72	269,622.27	20,063.94
Fagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	38,117.59	.....	.....	1,55,737.38	22,860.75	3,292.20
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	.....	.....	.....	232,280.27	500.00	.....
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....	624,902.96	516,470.84	.....	151,382.42	90,060.38	8,768.31
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	200,440.20	.....	.....	88,383.90	20,591.67	1,293.75
Law Union & Rock, London, Liverpool, England.....	4,845,757.58	550,627.37	.....	110,059.37	37,799.29	4,994.23
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	1,035,498.07	943,703.50	\$6,098.24	1,856,319.34	518,499.77	72,051.18
London Assurance, London, England.....	1,051,828.18	232,698.45	.....	894,959.16	186,481.42	24,388.90
London and Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	.....	1,654,601.12	.....	473,477.12	221,409.09	32,693.48
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	.....	1,125,013.06	.....	540,468.78	1,277.50	.....
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	231,865.22	.....	.....	690,711.56	1,348.10	1,500.00
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	238,454.09	.....	.....	133,948.85	149.51	.....
Netherlands Fire and Life, The Hague, Holland.....	28,769.47	1,180,253.64	.....	115,452.12	30,540.20	2,767.84
Nord-Deutsche, Germany.....	2,848,360.47	208,676.47	.....	576,793.99	48,481.54	5,599.98
North British and Mercantile, London, England.....	2,007,472.36	18,452.66	.....	1,238,799.59	294,409.77	24,275.99
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	1,100,845.36	135,970.59	.....	811,130.53	202,134.70	27,105.20
Norwich Union Fire, London, England.....	40,724.36	.....	.....	488,299.27	188,584.04	18,096.24
Palatine, London, England.....	2,124,099.30	.....	.....	501,236.68	92,263.32	11,715.33
Patriotic Assurance, England.....	234,668.23	.....	.....	20,050.49	10,470.38	1,332.97
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	1,275,128.41	126,064.65	.....	133,948.85	149.51	.....
Prussian Assurance, London, England.....	507,139.50	191,173.25	.....	582,606.56	204,488.70	27,080.35
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	901,176.79	577,734.83	.....	214,695.04	71,051.33	6,897.91
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	4,043,753.35	1,156,832.80	.....	592,458.33	86,032.90	10,464.55
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	1,453,257.88	63,094.40	.....	1,854,530.43	717,435.13	86,593.44
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	110,708.38	.....	.....	646,743.05	137,031.00	12,469.45
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	1,373,069.89	.....	.....	59,815.84	9,028.88	751.45
Svea Fire and Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	587,424.54	347,676.73	.....	619,195.83	175,572.91	23,643.66
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	347,353.47	.....	.....	347,676.73	40,926.89	4,800.00
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	366,494.23	.....	.....	195,895.23	50,340.13	6,409.24
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	725,547.46	593,531.56	.....	207,024.86	79,521.46	5,449.32
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	367,447.86	910,732.86	.....	820,040.26	73,671.51	6,352.85
Yorkshire, York, England.....	.....	1,463.45	.....	176,479.43	58,741.31	5,598.89
Total.....	35,513,991.72	11,918,384.82	6,098.24	19,098,184.72	4,403,459.59	523,737.36

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:

Stock.....	480,030.09	57,000.00	148,692.03	74,842.59	9,836.19
Mutuals.....	6,326.55		7.02	11,338.33	2,256.00
Domestic:					
Stock.....	118,170,275.39	33,577,267.75	68,304,504.37	11,846,654.11	1,524,042.62
Mutual.....	1,261,346.04	2,068,694.79	339,392.48	117,810.28	8,849.93
Lloyds.....			785,148.59	169,501.32	12,149.04
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	35,513,991.72	11,918,384.82	19,098,184.72	4,403,459.59	523,737.36
Grand total.....	155,450,168.79	47,554,347.36	88,875,929.21	16,623,606.22	2,080,871.14

Name and location.

Name and location.	Repair ex- penses, and taxes on real estate.	taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premium returned.	Remitted to home office.	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expen- diture.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.							
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.		\$31,693.21		\$607.19	\$473.00	\$122,382.41	\$995,058.95
Atlas Assurance, London, England.	\$3,919.39	46,987.27		94,883.72	15,207.78	279,626.40	2,221,739.06
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.		36,522.26		98,500.00		122,286.95	1,250,187.00
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.		56,415.53		1,746,344.72		168,436.85	3,172,639.62
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.	26,565.49	43,228.69		238.21		101,949.84	3,174,634.62
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.	50,423.52	218,170.13	\$4,388.50	948,072.29	3,950.26	711,683.62	8,301,884.18
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.		5,106.50		7,564.85		31,236.06	341,227.91
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.		14,845.65				25,845.53	629,589.04
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.		27,032.61		122.65	5,666.25	138,781.26	1,091,717.83
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.		17,130.46		47,862.77		17,731.25	1,721,225.42
Law Union & Rock, London, England.		16,930.46		83,091.73		77,455.98	619,920.29
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.	86,210.36	267,443.13		1,166,190.70	75,433.46	858,596.89	10,312,228.02
London Assurance, London, England.		121,130.03		323,815.41	4,097.50	323,594.71	3,877,618.73
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.		100,039.39		276,841.81	67,294.25	404,888.77	2,920,371.75
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.	19,206.21	94,796.08		168,225.39	812.50	47,141.58	2,507,322.95
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.		60,592.52		633,211.18		40,507.70	2,552,884.12
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.		11,728.88		288.08		11,990.00	392,973.54
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.		17,088.37		3,115.31	10.50	101,616.14	509,074.57
Norfolk Assurance, London, England.		74,029.56		54,611.30	1,961.25	125,900.18	2,454,427.53
North British & Mercantile, London, England.		139,577.83	820.50	350,031.94		557,691.66	5,769,673.22
Northern Assurance, London, England.		86,298.62		712,938.06	13,680.26	402,492.58	4,281,711.63
Norwich Union Fire, London, England.		77,108.37		157,971.54	8,559.04	274,953.42	2,420,387.87
Palatine, London, England.		58,733.55		1,886.61	70.00	207,298.48	1,998,113.07
Patriotic Assurance, England.		8,542.71				17,835.51	98,956.42
Phenix Fire, Paris, France.		11,728.90		337.55		21,654.61	402,687.65
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.		99,012.56		307,580.35		546,852.54	3,167,815.12
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.		40,921.52		108,633.27	102.12	252,597.70	1,422,631.64

TABLE D.—Expenditures of joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies of foreign countries licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	Repair ex- penses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	Deposit premium returned.	Remitted to home office	Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	All other expenses.	Total expen- diture.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued.							
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	.....	\$78,951.53	.....	\$136,982.22	.....	\$196,522.93	\$2,581,064.08
Royal Liverpool, England.....	\$291,546.80	290,228.42	.....	1,205,336.79	.....	1,071,682.65	10,691,267.51
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	5,435.34	86,251.84	.....	4,738.65	\$5,706.89	370,687.17	2,818,015.67
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	.....	6,684.96	.....	26,282.30	.....	16,426.08	229,677.89
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	8,290.78	92,692.43	.....	306,784.34	498.23	285,038.07	2,884,756.14
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	.....	23,038.60	.....	5,362.64	.....	105,100.90	1,124,330.30
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	.....	19,169.27	.....	36,010.80	.....	76,049.57	731,257.71
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	.....	16,644.19	.....	5,473.20	.....	17,200.82	613,775.36
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	.....	48,927.48	.....	557,310.32	.....	38,958.89	1,541,623.89
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	.....	84,914.66	.....	309,102.96	102.20	148,215.59	3,078,740.35
Yorkshire, York, England.....	.....	24,423.77	.....	6,754.78	.....	82,524.17	723,439.69
Total.....	461,597.89	2,589,702.70	8,501.70	9,892,489.63	203,625.49	8,349,833.54	92,969,007.40
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia companies:							
Stock.....	54,024.07	21,829.18	.....	.....	.....	181,080.79	1,036,334.94
Mutual.....	2,154.29	364.75	.....	.....	.....	19,587.91	42,234.85
Domestic:							
Stock.....	786,407.64	8,408,862.97	202,060.20	.....	3,248,042.45	38,227,248.07	301,532,510.04
Mutual.....	11,894.33	67,554.40	.....	.....	2,000.00	222,020.23	2,276,914.62
Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177,337.66	3,345,385.80
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance com- panies: Stock.....	461,597.89	2,589,702.70	8,501.70	9,892,489.63	203,625.49	8,349,833.54	92,969,007.40
Grand total.....	1,316,048.22	11,150,429.35	210,561.90	9,892,489.63	3,453,667.94	47,177,108.20	401,202,987.65

TABLE E.—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917.

Name and location.	Fire risks in force Dec. 31, 1916.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force Dec. 31, 1916.	Premiums.	Fire risks written during the year.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.						
Aachen and Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$314,096,045.00	\$2,873,508.08			\$139,650,959.00	\$1,240,613.62
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	467,680,400.00	4,486,447.94			420,317,010.00	3,903,397.49
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	253,669,034.00	2,431,774.62	\$2,148,518.00	\$38,502.06	289,777,556.00	2,528,408.37
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....			88,303,123.00	757,136.74		
Caledonian Edinburgh, Scotland.....	358,210,397.00	3,635,886.19			277,149,087.00	2,812,555.58
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	1,429,854,440.00	13,029,551.72	32,242,881.00	415,063.52	1,187,286,648.00	10,746,044.37
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	9,665,979.00	71,466.01			112,816,450.00	997,003.16
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	126,527,511.00	1,152,607.75			167,879,513.00	1,333,946.82
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....	283,814,093.00	3,067,002.01			132,904,283.00	1,432,641.01
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....			23,429,865.00	398,215.24		
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	136,565,990.00	1,324,033.65			158,968,549.00	1,465,691.57
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	2,369,461,843.00	22,190,929.27	59,696,250.00	1,108,474.84	2,048,090,056.00	18,532,186.83
London Assurance, London, England.....	508,983,184.00	5,259,047.59	44,837,325.00	390,545.64	378,147,336.00	3,849,278.67
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	806,682,154.00	7,111,870.30	17,476,005.00	362,745.41	615,142,463.00	5,107,172.47
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....			73,750,091.00	1,337,340.15		
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....			338,849,248.00	904,738.94		
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	123,518,344.00	1,144,169.35			147,738,262.00	1,329,526.22
Netherlands Fire & Marine, The Hague, Holland.....	120,359,321.00	1,287,054.37			150,425,254.00	1,421,853.31
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	136,170,993.00	1,394,427.24	30,474,830.00	762,009.00	95,530,040.00	958,517.17
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	1,383,610,093.00	11,382,748.59	16,031,572.00	257,945.76	1,353,193,873.00	10,130,522.48
North Ocean Assurance, London, England.....	778,515,757.00	7,062,364.95			701,996,976.00	6,783,277.77
North Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	494,190,270.00	4,728,535.38	5,807,413.00	149,068.31	421,415,223.00	3,983,670.14
Palatine Assurance, London, England.....	441,837,958.00	4,580,124.84			460,367,182.00	4,509,549.17
Parrot Assurance, London, England.....	20,349,908.00	190,649.57			16,586,074.00	1,290,579.43
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	112,234,570.00	1,038,139.60			146,556,071.00	6,277,265.66
Prussian Assurance, London, England.....	781,443,203.00	6,016,652.61	22,509,012.00	334,053.16	806,847,071.00	1,884,959.14
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	334,976,832.00	3,528,663.35	3,698,943.00	63,791.06	183,081,824.00	3,131,636.86
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	454,684,747.00	3,935,329.91	31,607,522.00	596,896.51	370,818,539.00	3,435,719.70
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	2,062,724,627.00	20,711,832.41	95,461,241.00	1,006,078.00	1,556,124,643.00	14,433,636.86
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	862,821,637.00	7,847,569.24	5,565,433.00	75,112.81	756,272,290.00	6,113,520.79
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	56,923,923.00	6,831,692.78			54,763,933.00	508,920.79
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	680,048,132.00	6,831,692.78			529,141,208.00	5,281,215.64
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	138,343,531.00	2,264,538.37	202,605,470.00		202,605,470.00	2,271,354.78
Swedish Assurance Society, London, England.....	109,581,253.00	1,065,521.48			178,349,033.00	1,605,094.11
Union Fire, Paris, France.....			37,664,823.00	567,694.95	126,566,314.00	1,179,093.43
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....						
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	344,869,125.00	3,156,888.65			449,747,318.00	3,970,658.49
Yorkshire, York, England.....	147,672,744.00	1,339,982.85	36,585,067.00	501,000.25	212,503,632.00	2,062,953.77
Total.....	16,857,167,915.00	158,910,872.00	997,439,362.00	10,086,753.35	14,823,156,122.00	133,266,320.88

Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	335,876,023.00	2,405,053.27	4,417,551,899.00	40,723,116.10	365,572,273.00	3,511,598.11	1,730,594,046.00	16,127,784.07
London Assurance, London, England.....	633,703,969.00	4,365,981.46	887,131,220.00	9,108,923.26	678,541,294.00	4,756,327.10	344,027,431.00	3,474,265.21
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	94,031,656.00	882,447.30	1,421,824,617.00	12,219,042.77	112,407,661.00	1,245,192.71	552,539,174.00	4,734,251.48
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	567,295,207.00	4,442,046.63	.....	.....	641,045,298.00	5,779,336.78	.....	.....
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	6,039,391,813.00	5,525,249.51	271,256,606.00	2,473,695.57	6,378,241,061.00	6,433,988.45	.....	.....
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,010,305.00	1,027,021.88
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	324,755,786.00	4,757,038.53	279,784,575.00	2,708,909.68	.....	.....	109,818,041.00	1,022,899.68
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	73,911,458.00	1,078,245.19	231,701,033.00	2,352,944.41	555,230,616.00	5,519,067.53	115,808,649.00	1,145,531.71
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	9,325,210.00	122,831.50	2,736,803,988.00	21,533,271.20	89,943,030.00	1,366,190.95	1,124,393,693.00	8,557,692.80
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	66,727,219.00	575,731.83	1,480,512,733.00	14,433,427.53	9,525,210.00	122,831.50	352,373,038.00	5,481,214.02
Palatine, London, England.....	.....	.....	915,605,496.00	8,770,813.15	72,534,632.00	724,800.14	347,475,463.00	3,505,219.49
Patriotic Assurance, London, England.....	.....	.....	842,845,099.00	8,503,794.98	83,742,995.00	740,124.74	318,322,635.00	3,333,476.00
Phenix Fire, Paris, France.....	106,837,916.00	590,184.08	252,790,644.00	2,328,719.03	129,346,928.00	924,249.24	254,080.92	937,630.28
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	.....	.....	1,538,290,274.00	12,893,918.27	627,780,615.00	4	627,780,615.00	5,224,496.47
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	2,591,350.00	54,561.69	518,088,656.00	5,413,622.49	6,290,293.00	147,711.75	229,902,101.00	2,423,432.64
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	445,781,684.00	2,006,743.14	825,503,286.00	7,066,956.77	477,389,106.00	2,603,609.65	319,631,025.00	2,726,172.05
Royal Liverpool and England.....	702,970,429.00	4,697,156.21	3,618,849,270.00	34,507,049.97	801,431,970.00	5,703,234.21	1,317,627,680.00	12,652,515.28
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	15,934,411.00	211,671.08	1,619,093,937.00	13,441,378.03	19,799,814.00	286,783.89	586,433,195.00	5,076,132.53
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	.....	.....	111,680,833.00	1,056,490.03	.....	.....	45,934,691.00	419,886.19
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	.....	.....	1,215,189,340.00	12,112,818.42	.....	.....	458,794,113.00	4,629,268.75
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	.....	.....	396,528,586.00	4,535,893.15	.....	.....	161,368,233.00	1,777,270.66
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	.....	.....	314,696,594.00	2,937,391.10	.....	.....	122,925,859.00	1,176,338.32
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	.....	.....	236,246,573.00	2,244,614.91	474,287,720.00	3,089,664.01	98,518,539.00	913,233.97
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	436,622,897.00	2,521,969.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	403,204,263.00	3,408,475.97	794,616,443.00	7,127,247.14	439,794,330.00	3,909,476.22	316,441,577.00	2,801,293.32
Yorkshire, York, England.....	1,354,761.00	41,245.81	360,176,376.00	3,632,936.62	1,354,761.00	41,245.81	151,686,154.00	1,482,572.08
Total.....	14,774,663,302.00	49,482,575.92	31,680,324,037.00	292,120,192.88	15,742,102,724.00	59,569,329.27	12,396,297,898.00	114,242,110.18
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock.....	.....	.....	160,485,393.66	1,099,758.30	.....	.....	56,282,431.51	305,811.62
Mutual.....	.....	.....	34,588,546.00	62,636.70	.....	.....	19,665,430.00	33,365.87
Domestic:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock.....	20,622,605,574.00	140,297,864.33	94,623,598,246.00	920,082,002.05	22,237,535,717.00	167,386,901.92	34,682,677,945.00	344,888,133.97
Lloyd's.....	1,916,144,007.00	7,870,153.17	970,705,025.00	8,797,978.83	2,030,043,144.00	9,600,332.85	307,377,265.50	2,769,605.16
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	14,774,663,362.00	49,482,575.92	31,680,324,037.00	292,120,192.88	15,742,102,724.00	59,569,329.27	12,396,297,898.00	114,242,110.18
Grand total.....	37,313,412,943.00	107,650,593.42	127,469,671,247.66	1,222,142,568.76	40,009,681,385.00	236,556,564.04	47,461,690,970.01	462,329,026.80

TABLE E.—Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917—Continued.

Name and location.	UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Doctuct expirations and cancellations, ma- rine and inland.	Premiums.	Fire risks in force end of year.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks in force end of year.
Aachen and Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....	\$34,259.00	\$11,546.17	\$288,068,335.00	\$2,394,311.94	\$9,128,825.00
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	14,811,285.00	62,003.83	522,122,884.00	5,197,915.35	52,587.86
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	1,698,727,965.00	7,361,265.78	320,299,735.00	3,019,419.95	2,665,303.00
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	570,666.00	29,011.59	389,999,320.00	3,683,901.81	94,688,962.00
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	2,259,488,947.00	2,715,431.65	1,994,671,631.00	14,976,829.78	3,494,883.00
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....			83,497,017.00	769,454.74	34,315,532.00
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....			156,993,879.00	1,410,431.86	
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....			222,392,008.00	2,410,843.39	
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....	341,701,952.00	1,481,907.49	175,196,862.00	1,670,094.36	29,188,098.00
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	309,023,056.00	2,335,906.33	2,677,957,853.00	24,395,352.03	56,549,217.00
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	607,669,308.00	4,239,970.64	543,103,789.00	5,634,658.05	70,871,986.00
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	76,527,282.00	610,460.60	869,285,443.00	7,484,791.29	3,880,379.00
London Assurance, London, England.....	637,923,420.00	5,717,696.62			3,121,878.00
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	6,111,082,544.00	5,454,390.27	154,246,301.00	1,446,673.69	267,198,517.00
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....			169,966,334.00	1,686,010.00	
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....			115,892,384.00	1,207,412.70	
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	553,207,371.00	5,468,945.45	1,612,410,275.00	12,975,578.40	2,023,245.00
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	54,214,510.00	643,628.39	928,139,695.00	8,012,213.51	35,728,520.00
North-Deutsche, Germany.....	1,430,919.00	19,232.37	568,130,033.00	5,265,593.66	8,094,271.00
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	50,421,967.00	396,525.82	524,522,444.00	5,230,318.98	22,112,665.00
Northern Assurance, London, England.....			47,571,295.00	486,088.82	
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....			147,662,796.00	1,391,088.75	
Palatine, London, England.....			960,509,659.00	7,669,421.80	17,594,923.00
Patriotic Assurance, London, England.....	111,752,005.00	576,859.96	288,156,555.00	2,990,189.85	
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	6,200,293.00	147,711.75	505,872,261.00	4,340,794.72	46,411,730.00
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	430,977,376.00	1,875,785.92	2,801,221,590.00	21,854,534.69	104,683,117.00
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	696,748,853.00	4,389,105.41	1,032,660,762.00	8,365,213.50	11,485,027.00
Royal, Liverpool, England, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	8,314,817.00	118,946.96	65,755,162.00	637,103.84	
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....			756,395,227.00	7,483,549.67	
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....			235,160,353.00	2,758,622.49	
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....			191,770,735.00	1,811,032.78	
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....			137,728,034.00	1,331,287.94	
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....					
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	394,398,630.00	2,494,162.52	478,174,866.00	4,326,933.82	79,889,100.00
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	394,119,576.00	3,191,568.72	208,490,222.00	2,150,364.54	45,674,754.00
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	127,208.00	4,154.25			1,227,553.00
Yorkshire, York, England.....			19,284,026,139.00	177,878,082.70	981,988,505.00
Total.....	14,760,114,219.00	49,346,218.49			10,223,110.78

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies:

Stock.....	104,202,982.15	703,946.68			
Mutual.....	15,535,116.00	29,270.83			
Domestic:					
Stock.....	59,940,890,301.00	575,173,868.08	2,400,106,783.00	43,930,490.20	
Mutual.....	663,327,739.50	6,028,373.67		2,047,196.74	
Lloyds.....					
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance com-					
panies: Stock.....	19,284,026,139.00	177,878,082.70	981,988,505.00	10,223,110.78	
Grand total.....	80,007,980,277.65	759,813,541.96	3,521,832,432.00	56,200,797.72	

Name and location.

	Deduct amount retursed, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct amount rein- sured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.								
Aachen and Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Ger-								
many.....	\$44,413,487.00	\$391,252.63			\$223,655,048.00	\$2,003,059.31	\$8,971,559.00	\$49,108.13
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	153,358,914.00	1,256,918.50	\$137,266.00	\$2,566.16	398,703,970.00	3,900,996.85	1,543,750.00	39,707.43
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	84,749,619.00	798,030.33	1,121,553.00	12,880.43	235,550,116.00	2,221,389.62		357,804.90
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....			60,181,715.00	382,686.44			34,507,247.00	
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	86,733,112.00	915,719.87	174,790.00	2,626.23	303,266,208.00	3,018,181.94	3,320,093.00	104,123.29
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	282,907,282.00	2,328,500.88	450,734.00	6,230.25	1,311,764,349.00	12,648,328.90	33,853,818.00	292,699.36
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....	15,184,419.00	130,569.45			68,312,598.00	629,885.29		
General Fire Assurance, Hamburg, Germany.....	40,827,692.00	357,064.17			116,166,187.00	1,053,367.69		
Hamburg Fire Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany.....	56,471,172.00	651,226.53			165,920,836.00	1,759,616.86		
Indemnity Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....			9,480,954.00	165,012.09			19,701,144.00	297,330.00
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	73,103,363.00	664,673.29	15,379,143.00	265,136.20	102,093,499.00	1,065,421.07		
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	964,363,708.00	7,944,665.51	19,999,815.00	84,567.88	1,713,594,145.00	16,650,666.52	11,170,074.00	910,485.58
London Assurance, London, England.....	123,021,723.00	1,304,263.71	11,007,072.00	110,959.34	420,082,066.00	4,330,394.34	40,872,171.00	431,988.58
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	256,877,899.00	2,124,832.65	11,592,694.00	15,318.64	612,407,544.00	5,369,968.64	2,599,184.00	523,772.77
Manheim, Mannheim, Germany.....			61,602,762.00	432,791.36			205,555,755.00	546,806.62
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....					73,327,484.00	687,540.01		
National Fire, Paris, France.....	80,918,817.00	759,133.68			108,254,599.00	1,019,803.75		
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	68,711,995.00	666,206.25			189,857,714.00	895,347.20	1,318,707.00	30,982.25
North-Deutsche, Germany.....	29,034,070.00	312,065.00	701,538.00	10,139.83	284,784,885.00	10,337,904.23	22,968,120.00	517,031.23
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	387,625,390.00	2,837,674.17	12,719,000.00	205,531.33	390,771,961.00	6,872,996.39	7,880,663.00	102,200.44
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	237,367,734.00	2,139,217.12	2,124,024.00	18,113.40	393,566,082.00	3,737,280.16	20,898,041.00	310,160.92
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	174,563,971.00	1,828,313.50			390,485,780.00	4,080,128.40		
Palatine, London, England.....	128,036,664.00	1,441,190.98			16,608,080.00			
Patriotic Assurance, London, England.....	70,533,312.00	703,138.74			73,327,484.00	687,540.01		
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....			3,790,828.00	65,210.27	593,222,894.00	4,813,615.73	13,795,095.00	282,179.01
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	367,286,793.00	2,856,800.07						

TABLE E.—*Risks in force, risks written, and premiums thereon by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia during 1917—Continued.*

Name and location.	Deduct amount reinsured, fire.	Premiums.	Deduct amount re-insured, marine and inland.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, fire.	Premiums.	Net amount in force, marine and inland.	Premiums.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES—COL.								
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....	\$74,593,408.00	\$803,054.64	\$17,360,350.00	\$281,283.61	\$213,563,146.00	\$2,187,135.21	\$29,051,380.00	\$446,540.12
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England...	137,961,107.00	1,088,935.66	24,915,016.00	36,651.05	367,911,154.00	3,251,830.06	79,768,101.00	1,277,477.75
Royal Liverpool, England.....	502,945,125.00	4,681,769.24	499,799.00	3,012.68	1,798,270,465.00	17,172,765.45	10,985,228.00	164,824.25
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.	344,761,348.00	2,710,895.96			687,889,414.00	5,637,347.54		
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	22,694,807.00	280,026.67			43,060,335.00	407,077.17		
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....	154,728,366.00	1,542,698.68			601,696,861.00	5,940,850.90		
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	53,945,032.00	598,038.73			181,213,321.00	2,160,583.76		
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	46,659,694.00	390,680.39			145,111,041.00	1,430,372.30		
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	32,468,028.00	334,285.81			105,260,066.00	997,001.13		
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	185,134,370.00	1,567,777.84	24,756,466.00	208,262.76	233,040,496.00	2,750,175.98	55,132,654.00	287,238.73
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	85,219,342.00	869,475.57	14,273,773.00	201,513.72	123,270,880.00	1,280,888.67	31,400,981.00	516,393.78
Yorkshire, York, England.....			183,223.00	2,772.37			1,038,330.00	34,319.19
Total.....	5,401,967,572.00	46,956,652.28	280,851,123.00	2,653,564.93	13,882,058,567.00	130,921,430.42	701,137,382.00	7,569,545.85
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies:								
Stock.....	10,074,025.57	79,632.64			94,128,936.58	624,314.04		
Mutual.....					15,533,116.00	29,270.83		
Domestic:								
Stock.....	12,954,932,106.00	117,819,606.53	623,733,957.00	10,458,852.18	46,985,958,195.00	457,354,261.55	1,776,372,836.00	33,471,638.02
Mutual.....	78,018,738.50	799,136.72			585,309,021.00	5,229,236.95	67,242,203.00	1,340,414.78
Lloyds.....			72,494,941.00	706,781.96				
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	5,401,967,572.00	46,956,652.28	280,851,123.00	2,653,564.93	13,882,058,567.00	130,921,430.42	701,137,382.00	7,569,545.85
Grand total.....	18,444,992,442.07	165,655,028.17	977,080,021.00	13,819,199.07	61,562,987,835.58	594,158,513.79	2,544,752,411.00	42,381,598.65

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies during 1917.*

Name and location.	Fire risks written.	Prem- iums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Marine and inland risks written.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	\$154,447.00	1,727.82	\$1,462.74	\$908.32	.....
Atlas Assurance, London, England	791,364.00	5,015.04	783.16	778.16	\$14,350.00
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada	786,796.00	4,193.14	338.34	485.00	.....
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, Eng- land	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,903.00
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland	840,383.00	6,816.75	1,760.72	1,842.68	.....
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England	2,042,939.00	13,692.53	2,557.59	2,772.29	.....
Eagle & British Dominion, London, Eng- land	213,408.00	1,703.26	.....	.....	.....
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France	558,289.00	4,746.65	5,182.73	4,815.73	.....
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany	425,790.00	3,158.49	858.26	943.26	.....
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, Eng- land	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,972,500.00
Law Union & Rock, London, England	769,017.00	7,009.85	2,526.02	2,116.02	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England	4,226,261.00	24,653.61	3,175.78	3,645.78	225,828.00
London Assurance, London, England	586,973.00	5,398.70	458.47	455.47	.....
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, Eng- land	2,059,082.00	15,543.10	1,755.05	1,560.05	434,756.00
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Marine Insurance Co., London, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,775,779.00
Nationale Fire, Paris, France	210,122.00	1,366.27	210.66	237.50	.....
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland	113,771.00	287.54	.....	10.09	.....
Nord-Deutsche, Germany	105,260.00	748.48	562.33	1,327.23	9,422.00
North British & Mercantile, London, Eng- land	3,874,932.00	17,666.72	1,306.40	1,672.40	221,178.00
Northern Assurance, London, England	2,397,435.00	15,063.45	3,853.54	4,366.02	9,900.00
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England	944,912.00	6,978.14	2,947.92	3,244.95	77,835.00
Palatine, London, England	451,367.00	2,738.01	756.17	793.17	.....
Patriotic Assurance, England	10,091.00	24.01	.....	.....	.....
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France	252,906.00	1,681.15	347.36	367.42	.....
Phoenix Assurance, London, England	1,421,366.00	8,906.60	109.30	123.30	57,850.00
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany	88,323.00	228.86	54.22	301.67	.....
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, Eng- land	1,237,987.00	6,758.25	1,017.99	1,326.99	21,916.00
Royal, Liverpool, England	5,886,854.00	35,928.17	4,291.41	4,846.41	469,051.00
Scotch Union & National, Edinburgh, Scot- land	2,141,260.00	13,606.45	1,525.48	2,418.14	238,228.00
State Assurance, Liverpool, England	166,476.00	1,064.00	38.68	34.12	.....
Sun Insurance Office, London, England	906,476.00	7,621.37	251.63	298.97	.....
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden	326,094.00	2,866.41	18.46	32.77	.....
Union Assurance Society, London, England	228,948.00	1,466.58	656.17	683.17	.....
Union Fire, Paris, France	428,066.00	2,237.44	351.53	347.17	.....
Union Marine, Liverpool, England	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,300.00
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada	314,740.00	1,807.32	32.67	45.33	.....
Yorkshire, York, England	471,337.00	3,241.51	.....	.....	.....
Total	35,433,472.00	225,945.67	39,190.78	41,145.12	102,564,796.00
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies:					
Stock	20,345,053.96	109,003.54	18,202.00	15,230.79	.....
Mutual	19,628,572.00	34,644.51	6,526.55	6,581.63	.....
Domestic:					
Stock	87,392,656.87	615,977.57	85,266.69	93,237.89	1,451,310,778.35
Mutual	483,926.00	2,705.74	1,716.25	1,716.25	.....
Lloyds	.....	.....	.....	.....	640,177.00
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock	35,433,472.00	225,945.67	39,190.78	41,145.12	102,564,796.00
Grand total	163,283,680.83	988,277.03	150,902.27	157,911.68	1,554,515,751.35

1 Minus.

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies during 1917—Continued.*

Name and location.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.....				\$749.41	\$30.06
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	\$349.25			2,069.73	80.46
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....				1,595.91	62.90
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	1,139.05	\$67.00	\$67.00	303.41	17.24
Calcedonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....				2,153.14	102.25
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....				3,697.13	205.39
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....					25.55
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....				78.02	71.20
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....				1,499.33	47.38
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	507.75	2,052.45	2,015.00	66.29	7.62
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....					
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	4,288.31	1,128.68	1,278.68	7,217.74	434.13
London Assurance, London, England.....				2,170.51	80.98
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	8,928.04	752.80	1,802.80	2,834.61	367.06
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	49.88			12.50	75
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	11,485.29	5,202.53	5,202.53	1,696.00	172.28
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....				478.19	20.49
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....				153.21	4.31
Nord-Deutsche, Germany.....	106.80			117.78	12.74
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	3,598.21	1,418.33	1,502.33	8,171.12	318.97
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	432.53			5,826.22	251.04
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	1,402.63			3,210.70	125.71
Palatine, London, England.....				1,214.70	41.07
Patriotic Assurance, England.....				15.87	3.36
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....				588.40	25.22
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	1,049.72	614.95	614.95	2,866.48	149.34
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....				85.64	3.43
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	415.71		1.12	3,343.73	107.61
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	12,435.80	2,329.86	3,054.86	18,652.65	725.46
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,771.33	532.00	332.00	6,998.77	260.67
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....				370.28	15.96
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....				2,074.50	114.32
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....				798.36	43.00
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....				210.80	21.99
Union Fire, Paris, France.....				793.10	33.56
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	225.72	163.09	328.50	163.09	3.39
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....				915.29	27.11
Yorkshire, York, England.....				1,178.71	48.62
Total.....	50,186.02	14,261.69	16,199.77	84,371.32	3,805.19
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies:					
Stock.....				67,054.04	1,645.56
Mutual.....				17,742.36	
Domestic:					
Stock.....	239,644.13	28,239.04	36,075.24	283,745.80	4,259.95
Mutual.....				615.39	
Lloyds.....	7,308.01	34.86	44.58	1,001.94	109.62
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	50,186.02	14,261.69	16,199.77	84,371.32	3,805.19
Grand total.....	297,138.16	42,535.59	52,319.59	454,530.85	9,820.32

INDEX.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:

Equitable Life Insurance Co.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Financial statement.....	41

Domestic:

Ætna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
American National Insurance Co., Galveston, Tex.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Atlantic Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Baltimore Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36

TABLE F.—*Business transacted in the District of Columbia by foreign joint-stock fire and marine insurance companies during 1917—Continued.*

Name and location.	Pre- miums received.	Losses paid.	Losses incurred.	Ex- penses.	Taxes.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
Aachen & Munich Fire, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany...				\$749.41	\$30.06
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	\$349.25			2,069.73	80.46
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....				1,595.91	62.90
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	1,139.05	\$67.00	\$67.00	303.41	17.24
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....				2,153.14	102.25
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....				3,697.13	205.39
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England.....					25.55
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....				78.02	71.20
Hamburg-Bremen Fire, Hamburg, Germany.....				1,499.33	47.38
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	507.75	2,052.45	2,015.00	66.29	7.62
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....					
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	4,288.31	1,128.68	1,278.68	7,217.74	434.13
London Assurance, London, England.....				2,170.51	80.98
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	8,928.04	752.80	1,802.80	2,834.61	367.06
Mannheim, Mannheim, Germany.....	49.88			12.50	7.75
Marine Insurance Co., London, England.....	11,485.29	5,202.53	5,202.53	1,696.00	172.28
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....				478.19	20.49
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....				153.21	4.31
Nord-Deutsche, Germany.....	106.80			117.78	12.74
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	3,598.21	1,418.33	1,502.33	8,171.12	318.97
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	432.53			5,826.22	251.04
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	1,402.63			3,210.70	125.71
Palatine, London, England.....				1,214.70	41.07
Patriotic Assurance, England.....				15.87	3.36
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....				588.40	25.22
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	1,049.72	614.95	614.95	2,866.48	149.34
Prussian National, Stettin, Germany.....				85.64	3.43
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	415.71		1.12	3,343.73	107.61
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	12,435.80	2,329.85	3,054.86	18,652.65	725.46
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,771.33	532.00	332.00	6,998.77	260.67
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....				370.28	15.96
Sun Insurance Office, London, England.....				2,074.50	114.32
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....				798.36	43.00
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....				210.80	21.99
Union Fire, Paris, France.....				793.10	33.56
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	225.72	163.09	328.50	163.09	3.39
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....				915.29	27.11
Yorkshire, York, England.....				1,178.71	48.62
Total.....	50,186.02	14,261.69	16,199.77	84,371.32	3,805.19
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies:					
Stock.....				67,054.04	1,645.56
Mutual.....				17,742.36	
Domestic:					
Stock.....	239,644.13	28,239.04	36,075.24	283,745.80	4,259.95
Mutual.....				615.39	
Lloyds.....	7,308.01	34.86	44.58	1,001.94	109.62
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies: Stock.....	50,186.02	14,261.69	16,199.77	84,371.32	3,805.19
Grand total.....	297,138.16	42,535.59	52,319.59	454,530.85	9,820.32

INDEX.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:

Equitable Life Insurance Co.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Financial statement.....	41

Domestic:

Etna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
American National Insurance Co., Galveston, Tex.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Atlantic Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Baltimore Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Berkshire Life Insurance Co., Pittsfield, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
Columbia Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Continental Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Eureka Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
Germania Life Insurance Co., name changed to Guardian Life, Mar. 1, 1918, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37
Guardian Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y. (formerly Germania Life Ins. Co.)—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37
Home Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	24
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	36
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	24
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	36
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37
Manhattan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37
Maryland Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	11
Assets itemized	22
Liabilities itemized	25
Income itemized	26
Disbursements itemized	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	37

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Merchants Life Insurance Co., Burlington, Iowa—	
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	11
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York City—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
National Life Insurance Co., Montpelier, Vt.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
New York Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
North Carolina Mutual & Providence Association, Durham, N. C.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	36
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Los Angeles, Cal.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	32
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Pittsburgh Life & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	11
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37
Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Domestic—Continued.

Page.

Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	30
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Security Mutual Life Insurance Co., Binghamton, N. Y.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Standard Life Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	30
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	30
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Union Central Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	30
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Me.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	24
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	28
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

United Life & Accident Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets itemized.....	22
Liabilities itemized.....	25
Income itemized.....	26
Disbursements itemized.....	30
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	33
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	37

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:

Capitol City Benefit Society—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	55
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	56
Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	59
Provident Relief Association—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	11
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	61
Domestic:	
Continental Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	74
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	71
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	69
National Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	65
Richmond Beneficial Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49
Receipts, losses paid, etc.....	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.....	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	52
Financial statement.....	62
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	49

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.—Con.	
Receipts, losses paid, etc.	50
Number and amount of policies issued, terminated, etc.	51
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	52
Financial statement	67

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Local:

American Workmen—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	89
Capitol Indemnity Society—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	91
Columbian Fraternal Association—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	92
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	94
Knights of Industry—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	95
Knights of Pythias (Insurance Department)—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	97
Knights of Pythias, N. A., S. A., E., A. A., and A.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	99
Masonic Mutual Life Association—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia	82
Financial statement	101
Patricians—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	12
Assets and liabilities	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79

Local—Continued.

Patricians—Continued.

	Page.
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82
Financial statement.....	103

Domestic:

Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Catholic Benevolent Legion, Brooklyn, N. Y.—

Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Columbian Circle—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Columbian Woodmen, Eminent Household, Atlanta, Ga.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Fraternal Mystic Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Golden Cross, United Order of, Knoxville, Tenn.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	78
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Iroquois, Order of, Buffalo, N. Y.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.....	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.....	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	82

Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Assets and liabilities.....	78

Domestic—Continued.

	Page.
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.—Continued.	
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Masons Annuity, Atlanta, Ga.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, etc.	80
Business in the District of Columbia.	82
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	80
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	82
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Order of B'rith of Abraham, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78

Domestic—Continued.

Order of B'rith of Abraham, New York, N. Y.—Continued.	Page.
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Order United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Royal Highlanders, Aurora, Nebr.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Woodmen's Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.	12
Assets and liabilities.	78
Receipts, benefits paid, etc.	79
Number and amount of certificates issued, terminated, etc.	81
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.	83

CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:

Commercial National Insurance Co.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Liabilities.....	107
Capital and assets.....	106
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business transacted in the District of Columbia.....	107
Financial statement.....	114
Home Plate Glass Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Financial statement.....	113

Domestic:

Ætna Casualty and Surety Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	12
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Ætna Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Hartford, Conn.....	13
American Automobile Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
American Indemnity Co., Galveston, Tex.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Brotherhood Accident Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Columbian National Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Boston, Mass.....	13
Commercial Casualty Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107

Domestic—Continued.

Commonwealth Casualty Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—Continued.	Page.
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Continental Casualty Co., Hammond, Ind.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Equitable Accident Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Federal Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Fidelity & Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Fidelity & Deposit Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Georgia Casualty Co., Macon, Ga.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Globe Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Great Eastern Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107

Domestic—Continued.

Great Eastern Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—Continued	Page.
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, and surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Loyal Protective Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Massachusetts Accident Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107

Domestic—Continued.

Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (accident department), New York, N. Y.	13
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
New York Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
North American Accident Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Los Angeles, Cal.	13
Peerless Casualty Co., Keene, N. H.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107

Domestic—Continued.

Preferred Accident Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Reliance Life Insurance Co. (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	13
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Royal Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Southern Surety Co., Denison, Okla.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	106
Liabilities.....	107
Surplus.....	107
Income.....	107
Disbursements.....	107
Business in the District of Columbia.....	107
Standard Accident Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109
Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109
Travelers Insurance Co. (accident department), Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and surplus.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109
United States Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108

Domestic—Continued.

United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.—Continued.	Page.
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

Foreign:

Employers' Liability Assurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

Frankfort General Insurance Co., Frankfort on the Main, Germany—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Co., Perth, Scotland—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

London Guarantee & Accident, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Capital and assets.....	108
Liabilities.....	109
Surplus.....	109
Income.....	109
Disbursements.....	109
Business in the District of Columbia.....	109

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Local:

Arlington Fire Insurance Co.—	13
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	118
Assets itemized.....	119
Liabilities itemized.....	120
Income itemized.....	121
Expenditures itemized.....	122
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	124
Business in the District of Columbia.....	126
Financial statement.....	

Local—Continued.

Corcoran Fire Insurance—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	127
Firemen's Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	129
First National Fire Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	131
German American Fire Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	132
Mutual Fire Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets, itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	138
Mutual Investment Fire Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	140
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122

Local—Continued.

Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Co.—Continued.	Page.
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	141
National Union Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	134
Potomac Insurance Co.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	13
Assets itemized.....	118
Liabilities itemized.....	119
Income itemized.....	120
Expenditures itemized.....	121
Risks written and in force, etc.....	122
Premiums.....	122
Business in the District of Columbia.....	124
Financial statement.....	136

Domestic:

Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Agricultural Insurance Co., Watertown, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Alliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American Alliance Co., New York, N. Y (formerly German Alliance)—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American Central Fire Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156

Domestic—Continued.

American Central Fire Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Continued.	Page.
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American Druggists' Fire Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
American Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Buffalo Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168

Domestic—Continued.

Camden Fire Insurance Association of Camden, N. J.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Citizen's Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Columbia Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co. of New York, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Commonwealth Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Concordia Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152

Domestic—Continued.

Concordia Fire Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—Continued.	Page.
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
County Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Federal Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168

Domestic—Continued.

Firemen's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Fitchburg, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Franklin Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
German Alliance Insurance Co. (name changed to American Alliance Insurance Co., Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
German American Insurance Co. (name changed to Great American Insurance Co., Jan. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
German American Fire Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Germania Fire Insurance Co., (name changed to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America, Mar. 1, 1918), New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168

Domestic—Continued.

Girard Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Granite State Fire Insurance Co., Portsmouth, N. H.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Great American (formerly German American), New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153

Domestic—Continued.

Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—Continued.	Page.
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Humboldt Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Imperial Assurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169

Domestic—Continued.

Mercantile Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Sandy Spring, Md.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
National Liberty Insurance Co. of America (formerly Germania Insurance Co.), New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	148
Income itemized.....	152
Expenditures itemized.....	156
Risks written and in force, etc.....	160
Premiums.....	160
Business in the District of Columbia.....	168
National Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Newark Fire Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149

Domestic—Continued.

Newark Fire Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.—Continued.	Page.
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Niagara Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
North River Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Northwestern National Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Old Colony Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Orient Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169

Domestic—Continued.

Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14.
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
People's National Fire Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Providence Washington Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	14
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Queen Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Rhode Island Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	144
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Security Insurance Co., New Haven, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153

Domestic—Continued.

Security Insurance Co., New Haven, Conn.—Continued.	Page.
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Business in the District of Columbia.....	161
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	169
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Standard Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Teutonia Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
United States Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Westchester Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169
Subscribers at United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	146
Liabilities itemized.....	149
Income itemized.....	153
Expenditures itemized.....	157
Risks written and in force, etc.....	161
Premiums.....	161
Business in the District of Columbia.....	169

Foreign (United States branches of):

Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Co., Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany—	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Atlas Assurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Caledonian Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Eagle & British Dominion, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
General Fire Assurance Co., Paris, France—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.

General Fire Assurance Co., Paris, France—Continued.	Page.
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Law Union & Rock, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
London Assurance Corporation, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Mannheim Insurance Co., Mannheim, Germany—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Marine Insurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.

	Page.
Marine Insurance Co., London, England—Continued.	
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Nationale Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Nord-Deutsche Insurance Co., Hamburg, Germany—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Northern Assurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets, itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co., Norwich, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189
Palatine Insurance Co., London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus	15
Assets itemized	172
Liabilities itemized	174
Income itemized	177
Expenditures itemized	180
Risks written and in force, etc.	183
Premiums	183
Business in the District of Columbia	189

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.

Patriotic Assurance Co., England—

	Page.
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Phoenix Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Phoenix-Assurance Co., London, England—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Prussian National Insurance Co., Stettin, Germany—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

Scottish Union & National Insurance Co., Edinburgh, Scotland—

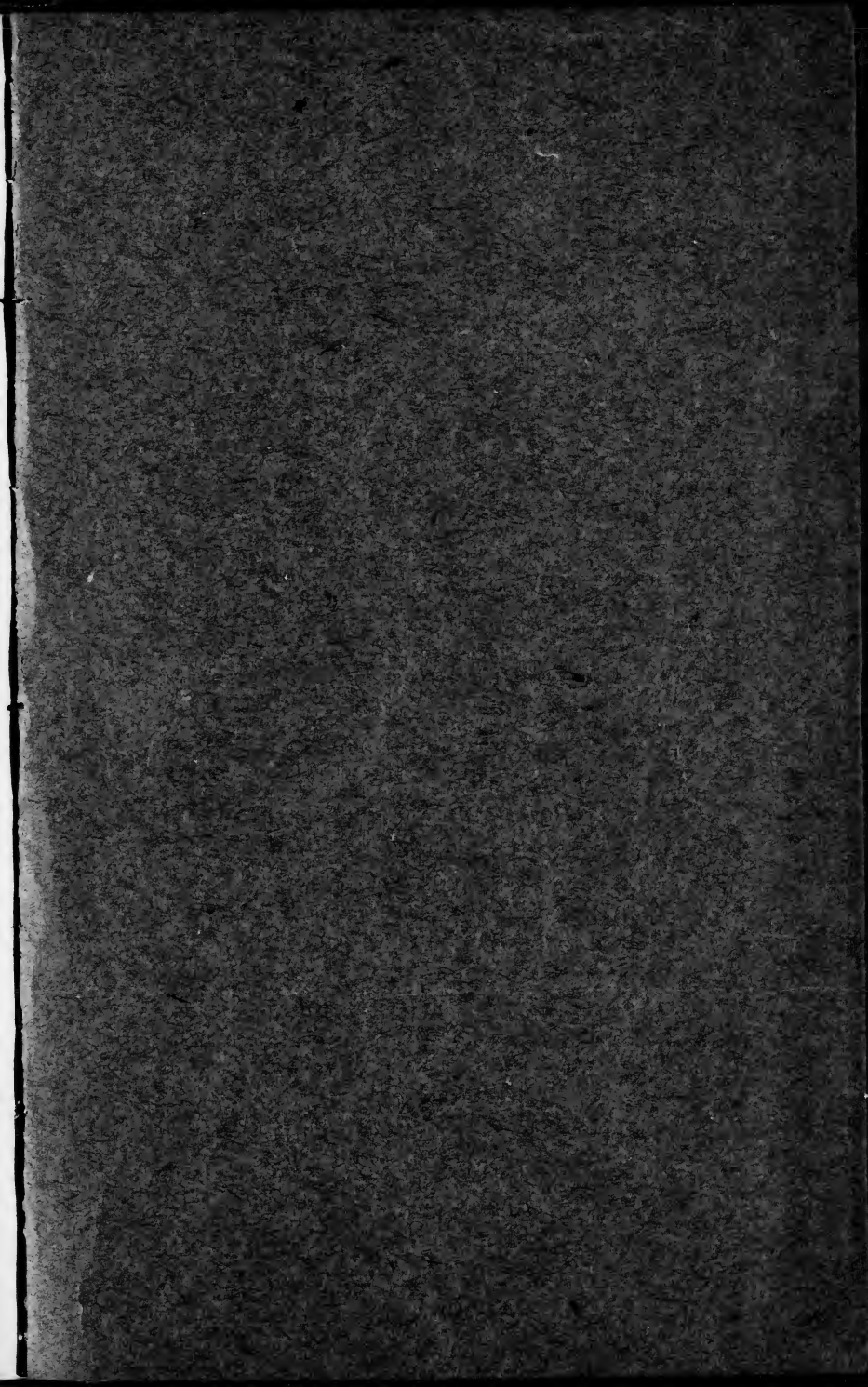
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189

State Assurance Co., Liverpool, England—

Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177

Foreign (United States branches of)—Continued.

	Page.
State Assurance Co., Liverpool, England—Continued.	
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Sun Insurance Office, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Svea Fire & Life Insurance Co., Gothenburg, Sweden—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Union Assurance Society, London, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Union Fire Insurance Co., Paris, France—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Union Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189
Yorkshire, York, England—	
Assets, liabilities, surplus.....	15
Assets itemized.....	172
Liabilities itemized.....	174
Income itemized.....	177
Expenditures itemized.....	180
Risks written and in force, etc.....	183
Premiums.....	183
Business in the District of Columbia.....	189



PUBLIC LIBRARY
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

STERN

IS A DAY
ACT & PROMISE

3 1172 01956 9086



